



Gc  
974  
G28  
v.4  
1901  
1823072

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01088 1677









THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE  
OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1901.

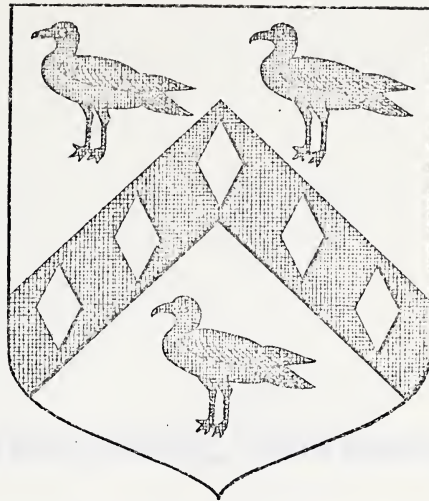
VOLUME IV.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.  
LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

1901.



1823072



ARMS OF MAYOW OF DINTON, WILTSHIRE.

Argent, on a chevron sable between three birds [sea mews?] of the last five lozenges of the first. (*Berry's Dictionary, Papworth and Merriam's Dictionary, and Burke's Armory.*)



SEAL USED BY GOV. THOMAS MAYHEW.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

VOLUME IV.





PRINTED BY T. R. MARVIN & SON,  
BOSTON.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts, see Bristol County Probate Records, Middlesex County Court Files and Plymouth County Probate Records.

Administrations, see Bristol County Probate Records, Middlesex County Court Files, Plymouth County Probate Records and Sampson Family Items.

Announcement, 27

## ANSWERS TO QUERIES:

Franklin, 32

Griffin, 96

Jackson, 128

Poole, 64

Pratt, 64

Stacy, 64

Baptisms and dismissals, see East Yarmouth Church Records.

Barker, Note, 31, 32

Bartrum, will of William, 58

Bass, Query, 63

Besbey, adm. of Hopestill, 92

Bickner, adm. of William, 8

Births, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston, Rochester and Sandwich Records.

Blish, Queries, 96

## BOOK NOTES:

### *Genealogies.*

Adams, 126

Bean, 126

Boyden, 29, 30

Cunningham, 94

Francis-Boardman, 94

Greene, 61

Jameson, 62

Litchfield, 126

Macdonough-Hackstaff, 94

Mott, 126

Rowell, 31

### *Genealogies, continued.*

Seymour, 30

Sheafe, 62, 63

Towne, 93

Warren, 63

### *Other Books.*

American Genealogist, 127

Ancestor Hunting, 93

Ancestral Chart, 63

Cambridge Records, 94

Col. Thomas Westbrook's letters, 93

Colchester, Conn., Index to records of, 62

Connecticut Public Records, 30

Finding List of Genealogies, 127

Index to American Genealogies, 127

Kittery and Eliot, Me., Soldiers, 95

List of Titles of Genealogical Articles in Periodicals, 127

Mayflower and her Log, 95

N. Y. Colonial History, Bibliography of, 62

Norfolk Conference, 30

Philip and Philippa, 62

Raymond, N. H., 128

Records of Mass. Bay Court of Assistants, 125, 126

Supplement of Pope's Pioneers, 95

U. S. Marriage Notices, 30

Vital Records of R. I., 127

Bremen, Maine, Families of, 52-58, 75-81, 104-111

Brewster, Note, 95, 96

Brewster, Query, 32

Briggs, will of Cornelius, 88

## BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

### *Administrations.*

Robert Crosman, 59

Jonathan Harvey, 61



## Index of Subjects.

### *Administrations, continued.*

James Leonard, 123, 124  
 Anna Miles, 123  
 John Smith, 124, 125  
 \* Joseph Williams, 124

### *Wills.*

William Bartrum, 58  
 John Cobb, 60  
 Richard Godfrey, 125  
 William Harvey, 60, 61  
 Benjamin Ingell, 58, 59  
 Joseph Leonard, 124  
 William Robinson, 59  
 John Smith, 124, 125  
 Sarah Stoughton, 123  
 Joseph Wilbor, 59

Bristol, Maine, Families of, 52-58, 75-81,  
 104-111  
 Bristol, Maine, Intentions of Marriage,  
 153, 154  
 Bristol, Maine, Soldiers in the Revolution,  
 155, 156  
 Bristol, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 152  
 Buck, adm. of Isaac, 90

Carey, adm. of Jonathan, 91  
 Carson, Query, 128  
 Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Queries, 64,  
 96  
 Cobb, will of John, 60  
 Coleman, adm. of Joseph, 25  
 Collamer, adm. of Anthony, 89, 90  
 Colson, Query, 32

### CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME IV:

Charles Edward Banks, M. D., 1  
 Arthur Thomas Bond, 42  
 George C. Burgess, A. B., 14, 68  
 Albert W. Johnston, 52, 75, 104, 153  
 John J. Loud, Esq., 37  
 Samuel P. May, 47, 118, 129  
 Annie Holt Smith, 51  
 Frank Ernest Woodward, 43, 147, 155

Coombs, Note, 31, 32  
 Cotton, Note, 128  
 Crosman, adm. of Robert, 59  
 Cunningham, Query, 64

Damon, will of Daniel, 91, 92  
 Davis Family Record, 42  
 Deaths, see Bristol and Bremen Families,  
 Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston  
 and Sandwich Records and Stow Epitaphs.  
 Dennis, Mass., see East Yarmouth

Dickerman, deposition of Thomas, 8  
 Dodson, will of Mary, 92  
 Dotey, guardianship of Edward's children,  
 88, 92  
 Dustin, Query, 32

Eames, adm. of Mark, 92  
 East Yarmouth, Mass., now Dennis,  
 Records of the Church at, 47-49,  
 118-122, 129-147

Falmouth, Mass., Births, Marriages and  
 Deaths, 19-25, 81-83, 111-118  
 Franklin, Reply, 32  
 Freetown, Mass., Births, Marriages and  
 Deaths, 33-37  
 Friendship, Maine, Tax List of 1798,  
 150-152

Fuller, adm. of Samuel, 90  
 Fuller, guardianship of Samuel's child,  
 90  
 Fuller, Query, 32

Gannet, will of Matthew, 89  
 Gardiner, guardianship of Samuel's children,  
 88  
 Godfrey, will of Richard, 125  
 Green Family Items, 51  
 Griffin, Reply, 96  
 Guardianships, see Plymouth County  
 Probate Records.  
 Gurney, Query, 32

Hale, Query, 32  
 Harvey, adm. of Jonathan, 61  
 Harvey, will of William, 60, 61  
 Hilton, Queries, 63

### ILLUSTRATIONS:

Mayhew Seal } Frontispiece.  
 Mayow Coat of Arms }

Indian, will of Will, 90  
 Ingell, will of Benjamin, 58, 59  
 Innis, Query, 64

Jackson, Reply, 128  
 Jameson, Note, 31  
 Johnson, family of Capt. Edward of  
 Woburn, new data relating to, 50  
 Johnson, Note, 96  
 Johnson, will of George, 50  
 Joslin, will of Abraham, 41

Kingston, Mass., Births, Marriages and  
 Deaths, 14-18, 68-73

Ladd, Query, 64  
 Lathrop, adm. of Edward, 93



## *Index of Subjects.*

Leonard, adm. of James, 123, 124  
Leonard, Queries, 32  
Leonard, will of Joseph, 124  
Litchfield, Note, 96  
Lovett, marriage of James, 98

Manning, Query, 64  
Marriages, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Bristol Intentions of Marriage, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston, Rochester, and Sandwich Records, Middlesex County Court Files and Weymouth Second Church Records.  
Massachusetts, Vital Records of, 97, 98  
Maudley, Query, 32  
Mayhew, English Ancestry of Governor Thomas, 1-8  
Mayhew Tabular Pedigree, 8

### MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES:

William Bickner's adm., 8  
Thomas Dickerman's deposition, 8  
Abraham Joslin's will, 41  
James Lovett's marriage, 98

Miles, adm. of Anna, 123  
Murdock, Query, 128

Newton, Query, 64  
Nobleborough, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 148-150

### NOTES:

Barker-Pratt-Coombs-Wood, 31, 32  
Brewster, 95, 96  
Cotton, 128  
Jameson Genealogy, 31  
Johnson, 96  
Litchfield Genealogy, 96  
Seymour, Conn., Vital Statistics, 31

Old South Church, Builders of, 50  
Orcutt, adm. of William, 89

Partridge, will of George, 90, 91  
Poole, Reply, 64  
Pope, Query, 64  
Pratt, Note, 31, 32  
Pratt, Query, 32  
Pratt, Reply, 64

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

#### *Administrations.*

Hopestill Besbey, 92  
Isaac Buck, 90

#### *Administrations, continued.*

Jonathan Carey, 91  
Joseph Coleman, 25  
Anthony Collamer, 89, 90  
Mark Eames, 92  
Samuel Fuller, 90  
Edward Lathrop, 93  
William Orcutt, 89  
John Read, 25  
Thomas Sawyer, 90  
George Turner, 92

#### *Guardianships.*

Edward Dotey's children, 88, 92  
Samuel Fuller's child, 90  
Samuel Gardiner's children, 88

#### *Wills.*

Cornelius Briggs, 88  
Daniel Damon, 91, 92  
Mary Dodson, 92  
Matthew Gamet, 89  
Will Indian, 90  
George Partridge, 90, 91  
John Raunce, 90  
Samuel Tomkins, 91  
George Vaughan, 88, 89  
John Williams, 25-27

### QUERIES:

Bass, 63  
Blish, 96\*  
Brewster, 32  
Carson, 128  
Chamberlain, Chamberlin, 64, 96  
Colson, 32  
Cunningham, 64  
Dustin, 32  
Fuller, 32  
Gurney, 32  
Hale, 32  
Hilton, 63\*  
Innis, 64  
Ladd, 64  
Leonard, 32\*  
Manning, 64  
Maudley, 32  
Murdock, 128  
Newton, 64  
Pope, 64  
Pratt, 32  
Smith, 32  
Sprague, 32  
Ward, 64  
Webb, 63\*

Raunce, will of John, 90





*Index of Subjects.*

Read, adm. of John, 25  
Robinson, will of William, 59  
Rochester, Mass., Births, Marriages and  
Deaths, 65-68

Sampson, adm. of Henry, 87  
Sampson, adm. of Joseph, 87  
Sampson Family Items, 83-87  
Sampson, will of Ebenezer, 86  
Sampson, will of James, 84, 85  
Sampson, will of John, 87  
Sandwich, Mass., Births, Marriages and

Deaths, 9-14, 99-103  
Sawyer, will of Sarah, 86  
Sawyer, adm. of Thomas, 90  
Sawyer, will of William, 86  
Seymour, Conn., Note, 31  
Smith, Query, 32  
Smith, will of John, 124, 125  
Sprague, Query, 32  
Stacy, Reply, 64  
Stoughton, will of Sarah, 123  
Stow, Mass., Epitaphs, 73-75

Tomkins, will of Samuel, 91  
Turner, adm. of George, 92

United States Direct Tax, 1798, 43-47,  
147-152

Vaughan, will of George, 88, 89

Waldoborough, Maine, Tax List of 1798,  
43-46, 147, 152

Ward, Query, 64

Webb Family Items, 28, 29

Webb, Queries, 63\*

Weymouth, Mass., Records of the Sec-  
ond Church in, 37-41

Wilbor, will of Joseph, 59

Williams, adm. of Joseph, 124

Williams, will of John, 25-27

Wills, see Bristol County Probate Re-  
ords, Johnson Family Data, Middle-  
sex County Court Files, Plymouth  
County Probate Records and Samp-  
son Family Items.

Wood, Note, 31, 32



# The Genealogical Advertiser.

---

VOL. IV.

MARCH, 1901.

No. 1.

---

## THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR THOMAS MAYHEW.

BY CHARLES EDWARD BANKS, M. D.

IN connection with the work on which I am engaged, the History of Martha's Vineyard, it became one of the interesting objects of inquiry on my part to ascertain the antecedents of the Mayhew family of this country, whose ancestor Thomas, an early settler of Watertown, became proprietor, and afterwards Governor, of Martha's Vineyard, and who is the progenitor of all of the name on this side of the water. In the spring of 1898, I had occasion to make a trip to England, and while there the opportunity came for me to pursue the subject to a satisfactory conclusion.

In the Records of the Commissioners for the United Colonies, there appeared a letter, now in the Connecticut Archives, written by Governor Mayhew, sealed with arms which upon examination proved to be the arms, with a mullet for difference, of the Mayhew family of Dinton, Wiltshire, a county family of considerable distinction, whose pedigree is recorded in the Harleian manuscripts, Nos. 1181, 1443, deposited at the British Museum, which I examined, and also appeared in print in Hoare's Wiltshire, IV, 102, V (addenda), 66. These facts taken in connection with the bestowal by Mayhew of the names of Tisbury and Chilmark on two adjoining towns on Martha's Vineyard, (the latter settlement having been originally chartered as Tisbury Manor), and the fact that Tisbury and Chilmark are adjoining towns in Wiltshire, and separated by a few miles only from Dinton, made it quite evident that this locality was the one which should be investigated for his family connection. The Rev. Canon Charles H. Mayo, of Long Sherborne, Dorset, England, well known in connection with English genealogical matters, and as editor of Dorsetshire Notes and Queries, had published a book on the Mayo and Elton families, and in 1897, the year before I visited England, I had some correspondence with him concerning the Mayhew family. He generously gave me much information which he had collected since the publication of his book (1882) relative to scattered families bearing the name of Mayhew with its numerous variations, as Maoh,



Mao, Maio, Maiow, Mahow, Mahu, Maihew, and so on, and I here acknowledge his agency in giving me what proved to be satisfactory clues in establishing the birthplace of Governor Mayhew.

In April, 1898, by previous appointment with the Vicar of Tisbury, the Rev. F. E. Hutchinson, who is of the same stock as one family of the New England Hutchinsons, and who knew of the special object of my visit, I was his guest for two days at the Vicarage and had ample time to make a thorough examination of the old parish registers of Tisbury, which are extant from the year 1563, including the original and a parchment copy of almost contemporary date. I give below extracts from the parish register, which include all of the name of Mayhew in its several variations, as well as some relating to persons connected with the family by marriage mentioned in wills, to be hereafter given, during the period necessary for my purpose.

#### EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF TISBURY, CO. WILTS.

##### BAPTISMS.

1583	Sept. 13,	Henry, son of . . . . . Maoh.
1589	May 1,	Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Maho.
1591	Jan'y 17,	John, son of Matthew Mayo
1593	April 1,	THOMAS, SON of MATHEW MAHO
1595/6	Feb. 8,	Jone, daughter of Mathew Mayhoe
1598	Dec. 18,	Alice, daughter of Mathew Maiho
1599	Mar. 15,	Katherine, daughter of Mathew Maio
1600		
1602	April 14,	Edward, son of Mathew Mayhow.

##### MARRIAGES.

1573	Nov. 24,	Myhell May and Jone Vanner
1575	April 21,	Thomas (Maow?) and Alyce (Waterman?)
1578	Nov. 23,	An Maio and Thomas Turner
1579	Aug. 3,	An Maio and John Waterman
1587	Octo. 2,	MATHEW MAOW and ALES BARTER.

##### BURIALS.

1586	July 14,	Ales wyffe of Thomas Maow
1590	June 1,	Thomas Maow.

The marriage above indicated by capitals is that of the parents of Governor Thomas Mayhew, and his baptism is likewise printed in the same. Attention need scarcely be drawn to the various ways the name is entered in the register. In the baptisms given, eight in all, there are seven different spellings. Mayo is a form adopted by some families exclusively. This entry of the baptism of Thomas, son of Mathew Maho, April 1st, 1593, probably within a few days of





his birth, is not absolutely conclusive evidence of identity with our Thomas, but taken in connection with the facts relating to the reappearance on Martha's Vineyard of the names of Tisbury Manor (which is situated in the parish of Tisbury, England,) and Chilmark the adjoining town, and the name of Matthew, which for succeeding generations appeared in the Martha's Vineyard family, it becomes one of those cases where an affirmative conclusion is clearly inferential.

Corroborative evidence is also available in respect to Governor Mayhew's age, which corresponds approximately with the record of this baptism. The double dating of that period from January 1st to March 25th enters the problem to give it some slight complications, but as he was born near the dividing line between the new and the old years 1592 and 1593, his several statements regarding the great number of years he attained (evidently a source of pride to him) lead us readily to conclude that with the proneness which he exhibited to reiterate his longevity, he unintentionally adopted 1592 as his birth year, when it was in reality 1593, and that a further source of error lies in the confusion which may result from such general statements as that he was 87 years of age, or in his "87<sup>th</sup> yeare halff out." The following are all the references regarding his age which I have thus far observed, and it will be noticed that the first one, before he had grown to even riper years and indulged the pardonable satisfaction at attaining great age, is the only correct one as compared to the date of baptism. It bears out my theory that he unconsciously overstated his age as he grew older.

1. On September 15, 1664 he wrote, "I am 71 and 5 monthes at present."\* This would carry his birth back to about 2-15-1593. [Within one month prior to April 15, 1593, which agrees with the baptism].

2. On 24 (6), 1678, he wrote, "It hath pleased God to keepe me alyue and verry well, to write thus much in my 87<sup>th</sup> yeare halff out."† This would carry his birth back to about 12-24-1591. [Feb. 24, 1591-2.]

3. In his will dated June 16, 1681, he began: "I, Thomas Mayhew of Edgartown upon the Vineyard in this ninetieth year of my age." This would carry his birth back to some time between June 17, 1591, and June 16, 1592.

4. On April 13, 1682, Matthew Mayhew, his grandson, announced to Governor Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth the death of his grandfather as follows: "It pleased God of his great goodness as to continue my honoured grandfather's life to a great age, (wanting but six days of ninety years) so to give the comfort of his life, and to ours as well as his comfort, in his sickness (which was six days)."‡

\* Mass. Hist. Coll., 4th series, vol. 7, p. 40.

† Plymouth Colony Records, vol. 10, p. 406.

‡ Mass. Hist. Coll., 4th series, vol. 5, p. 61.





The exact date of his death can be pretty closely fixed. He was alive March 24th, 1681/2 when he acknowledged a deed, and on March 28, following, his will was attested by a witness in court. In Experience Mayhew's "Indian Converts," p. 301, it is stated that he preached on the Sabbath before his death and fell ill that same evening and was sick six days. March 19th was Sunday in that year, and the six days of his illness would carry us to Saturday evening, March 25th, 1682, which is the probable day of his death. Subtracting 90 years less six days, his age as stated by Matthew, we are carried back to March 31, 1592 as the day of his birth, and allowing for his error of one year in his age, we have his birth falling on Saturday, March 31, 1593, the day prior to the record of baptism.

I had previously to my visit to Tisbury made a personal search of the Wiltshire wills deposited at Somerset House relating to the Archdeaconry of Sarum, in which the parishes of Tisbury, Chilmark and Dinton are situated. There I found, among others of the family, the wills of Matthew Mayhew, the father of Thomas, and of Agnes Mayhew, an aunt of Thomas, in both of which documents his name occurs as a beneficiary. The full copy of the will of Matthew is here presented:—

PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE, (WILTSHIRE) ARCHDEACONRY OF  
SARUM, VIII. 224.

In the Name of God Amen I Mathew Maihew of Tisbury in the county of Wilts yeoman being in good health and of perfect memory (thankes bee to god for it) doe make constitute and ordeine this my last will and testament in manner and form following First I bequeath my soule into the handes of Almighty God my maker and redeemer and my body to bee buried in the Church or Churchyard of Tisbury aforesaid. Itm I give and bequeath to the prish Church of Tisbury iiii<sup>s</sup> vi<sup>d</sup>. Itm I give and bequeath to the poore people of the foresaid Tisbury ii<sup>s</sup> iiiii<sup>d</sup>. Itm I give and bequeath to my sonne Thomas Maihew Forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof twenty pounds to bee paid him by my Executor w<sup>thin</sup> one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid by my Executor w<sup>thin</sup> five years after the payment of the first twenty pounds in manner and forme following viz: fower pounds evy year untill the sume of twenty pounds bee paid and the five yeares expired Itm I give and bequeath unto my sonne Edward Maihew six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof six and twenty to bee paid him by my executor w<sup>thin</sup> one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid unto him by my executor after the same manner and at the same times w<sup>ch</sup> are p<sup>r</sup>scribed for the payment of the last twenty pounds of my sonne Thomas his portion Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Joane Maihewe six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof six and twenty pounds to bee paid w<sup>thin</sup>



one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid after the same manner and at the same times w<sup>ch</sup> are prescribed for the last payment of my sonne Thomas his portion Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Alice Maihew six and forty pounds of good and lawfull<sup>e</sup> monie of England to be paid unto her by my executor after such manner and at such times as my daughter Joane Maihewes portion is to be paid Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Katherine Maihew six and forty pounds to bee paid unto her by my executor after the same manner and at the same times w<sup>ch</sup> are p<sup>r</sup>scribed for the payment of my other two daughters portions All the rest of my goods and chattels moveable and unmoveable I give and bequeath unto my sonne John Maihew whom I make my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testam<sup>t</sup> Item I doe constitute and appointe John Bracher of Tisbury Edward Bracher of Tisbury Richard Langly of Boreham and John Gilbert of Deny Sutton ov<sup>r</sup>seers of this my last will and testament In witnes whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hande the last day of August in the year of our Lord 1612

THE MARKE OF MATHEWE MAIHEWE

In the p<sup>r</sup>nce of  
Luke Simpson.  
John Gilbert  
John Turner  
John Bracher

Memorand That if my sonne Thomas Maihewe Edward Maihewe Joane Maihewe Alice Maihewe Katherine Maihewe or any one of them doe chaunce to dye before they have received their portions then my will is that the portions of the parties deceased shall equally bee divided amongst the rest then living

Witnesses hereunto

Luke Simpson  
John Gilbert  
John Turner  
John Bracher

Proved 27th June 1614

[Fos 9 O B. II K Copied 4 April 1898]

The will of Agnes Mayhew of Tisbury dated Jan'y 12, 1606, gives to "Thomas the son of my brother Matthew, five pounds," and it was proved June 24, 1612 (Arch. Sarum viii. 168.)

With respect to the connection of this Tisbury twig with the armorial family of Dinton, it is to be observed that Matthew describes himself as "yeoman," which may not disqualify him as a cadet scion of the armigerous family, particularly in view of the fact that Governor Mayhew, his son, used a seal, which he must have obtained in England, cut with the arms of the Dinton family, and having as a mark of difference the mullet, indicating that he was descended from





the third son of the armorial grantee.\* In all of the many wills that I was able to consult and copy under the vexatious restrictions of the search room at Somerset House, I could not however place Matthew, the father of Thomas. The tabular pedigree which appears herewith, showing the Dinton family as given in the Harleian manuscripts and in Hoare's Wiltshire, to which I have added some facts obtained from wills and other original sources, fails to afford us any information concerning the descendants of Thomas, the third son of Robert Mayhew, and I suspect that it is to him, whose Christian name Governor Mayhew bears, we must look for an extension of the pedigree. I hope some future investigator will be able to clear this matter up. The laws of primogeniture, which existed at that period, and which were so carefully observed by the heralds, afforded little consideration for cadet branches of county families, and we are at present reduced to conjecture as to the relationship of Matthew to the Dinton stock, a conclusion which seems reasonable to be made in the affirmative from all the collateral facts. It is to be observed that the name of Simon Mayhew, which appears at the head of the tabular pedigree, was used by the Martha's Vineyard family as early as 1687, which may be classed as additional corroborative testimony.

As of possible collateral interest it may be noted that John and Edward Bracher, (Brasier, Brazier) overseers of the will of Matthew Mayhew, are names found later in Charlestown and Watertown whither Thomas Mayhew emigrated. It is to be further noted that Thomas Mayhew, according to Gookin, was a merchant bred in England "as I take it at Southampton" (1 Mass. Hist. Coll. I, 201) and the records of the Massachusetts Bay Company contain entries of the purchase of supplies from a "Mr. Maio" in 1628. (Mass. Col. Rec. I, 35.) Southampton is about 25 miles from Tisbury.

I have abstracts of the parish registers of Dinton, which date from 1558, containing all entries relating to Mayhew prior to 1600, but there is no reference to the Tisbury family, nor to the line of Thomas, the third son of Robert of Dinton in the pedigree. By the kindness of Canon Mayo I was subsequently furnished with extracts from registers of several of the contiguous parishes in Wiltshire, covering entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials during the period under search, but no reference to a Matthew Mayhew appears. Unfortunately the parish registers of Chilmark are missing prior to 1653, and unless Bishops' transcripts exist in the Diocesan Registry at the Salisbury Cathedral, "Our Lady Church of Sarum," or are on deposit at Somerset House, an important source of information is unavailable. I was not able, for lack of time, to pursue this line of investigation. A branch of the Dinton family, represented by Walter, the fourth son of Robert of Dinton, lived in Chilmark, which is the

---

\* Many years ago there was issued by the late Jonathan Mayhew of Buffalo, N. Y., a pictorial "family tree" which has, erroneously, depicted on it the coat armor of the Mayhews of Hemingston, Suffolk.



next parish to Tisbury and nearer Dinton. Walter Mayhew "de Chilmark, gentleman" made his will 30 August, 1604, which was proven 24 December, 1606, and in it he makes a bequest to the poor of Fountell (Fonthill) where his elder brother Edward resided. No references to Tisbury or relatives outside of his family appear (Arch. Sarum, Rotula XV). John Mayhew of Dinton, however, the eldest son of that generation, in his will dated 20 September, 1562, bequeaths a small sum "to the Church of Tisbury", besides to his own church and the Cathedral at Salisbury (Arch. Sarum. IV, 165) which may be taken as showing some interest or connection with that parish. There were other families named Mayhew living in North Wiltshire, as at Broughton Gifford, Melksham and Potterne, and still others at Shaftesbury and Berwick S. John. I have wills of some members of these various families, but no connection is apparent between them and the Dinton-Chilmark-Tisbury family whose pedigree is shown.

All the evidence adduced, by inference and exclusion, seems to favor the Tisbury family as the one to which Governor Mayhew belongs, and that the Tisbury branch belongs to the Dinton stock seems equally presumptive. The line of Matthew's parentage probably sprung off before the Dinton stock had their pedigree registered in 1565, and it is also fair to presume that Simon, who heads it, had more than one son. With the exception of Matthew many of the names of sons in the Tisbury and Dinton families are nearly identical, John, Thomas, Henry, Edward. It is not clear who the Thomas Maow was who died in Tisbury, June 1, 1590, twenty-four years, nearly a generation, before Matthew. He could have been the father of Matthew and the Thomas of the pedigree of whom nothing further has yet come to light. And the "Ales" who was buried in 1586 may have been the "Alyce" who married Thomas in 1575, perhaps as second wife.

The Mayhews of Dinton were Roman Catholics, and according to a recent authority had in those days suffered for their attachment to that faith. An Edward, born at Dinton, 1570, became a Benedictine monk, and with his brother Henry was admitted to the English College at Douay in 1583, and later they matriculated at the English College, Rome, 1590 (Stephen, Dict. Nat. Biog. Art. Mailhew). He died in 1625. It is probable that he was the son of Henry, and was baptized at Dinton 12 Nov., 1571. In those days of religious ostracism and persecution, when the Puritan movement was growing in strength, it is possible that the branch to which Governor Mayhew belonged became Protestant, and thus lost association with and recognition by the parent stock.

I may say, in conclusion, that a visit which I made to the adjoining parish of Chilmark, disclosed some early Macy stones in the churchyard. It will be remembered that Thomas Macy of Nan-tucket, who is said to have been of Chilmark, referred to Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard as "my honored cousin" (N. Y. Col.





MSS., Vol. XXV), and while searching for Mayhew wills I accidentally found the will of Thomas Maycie of Chilmark, dated 1575, which may serve as the basis for some future investigations concerning that well-known family, whose emigrant ancestor first settled in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

The general interest in the ancestry of Governor Mayhew prompts me to anticipate the publication of these researches, made primarily for my history of the Vineyard, by presenting a small part for the benefit of his many descendants. Much that I collected bearing on earlier generations of the family must be omitted, but I may add that I quite satisfactorily investigated the pedigree of Alice Barter, the mother of the Governor, which I reserve for future use.

NOTE.—The accompanying illustrations are the arms of the Mayow family of Dinton, and the seal used by Gov. Thomas Mayhew. In the Mayow arms, I have had sea mews engraved for the birds, which in the authorities quoted are given as "birds." Hoare's Wiltshire gives doves. It will be noticed that the arms described on the tabular pedigree have a crescent for difference, indicating their use at the time of the visitation (1565) by a second son, probably Edward, son of Robert. Edward's younger brother, Thomas, would have used the mullet for difference. The use of the mullet by Gov. Thomas Mayhew, indicating his descent from a third son of the Mayow family of Dinton, taken with the other evidence presented by Dr. Banks, leads me to believe that the Thomas, who was buried at Tisbury in 1590, was father of Matthew, grandfather of Gov. Thomas, and son of Robert. An examination of the wills of allied families, especially those of the Bridmore family of Tisbury into which Robert Mayow married, may supply additional information about Thomas Mayow of Tisbury, and show a reason for his settling there.—*Editor.*

#### ABSTRACTS FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

THE children of Wm. Bickner deceased, by his first wife, were Samuel aged 13, John aged 11, and Sarah aged 8; by his second wife, Joseph aged 5, Benjamin aged 3, and "Ultime & least" aged  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a year. Division of said William Bickner's estate was made Oct. 4, 1659: to Martha the widow one third the estate; to the three eldest children, each £12.. 3.. 4; to the three youngest children, "to y<sup>e</sup> least" £18, to Benjamin and Joseph each £14. [The name of "Ultime & least," according to Wyman's Hist. Charlestown (vol. 1. p. 81) was Martha.]

Thomas Dickerman, aged about 35 years, testified that "my Bro-in-Law. Richrd Smith Did hyre a Houfe And the goeing of certaine catle" for one year of Goodman Ripton at a farm in Boston bounds. at the house the Scotchmen were once in, which time is not out until sometime in the second month next, viz: 1659. Said Richard Smith has paid said Ripton the whole year's rent, namely 40s. Dated 14 (11) 1658.



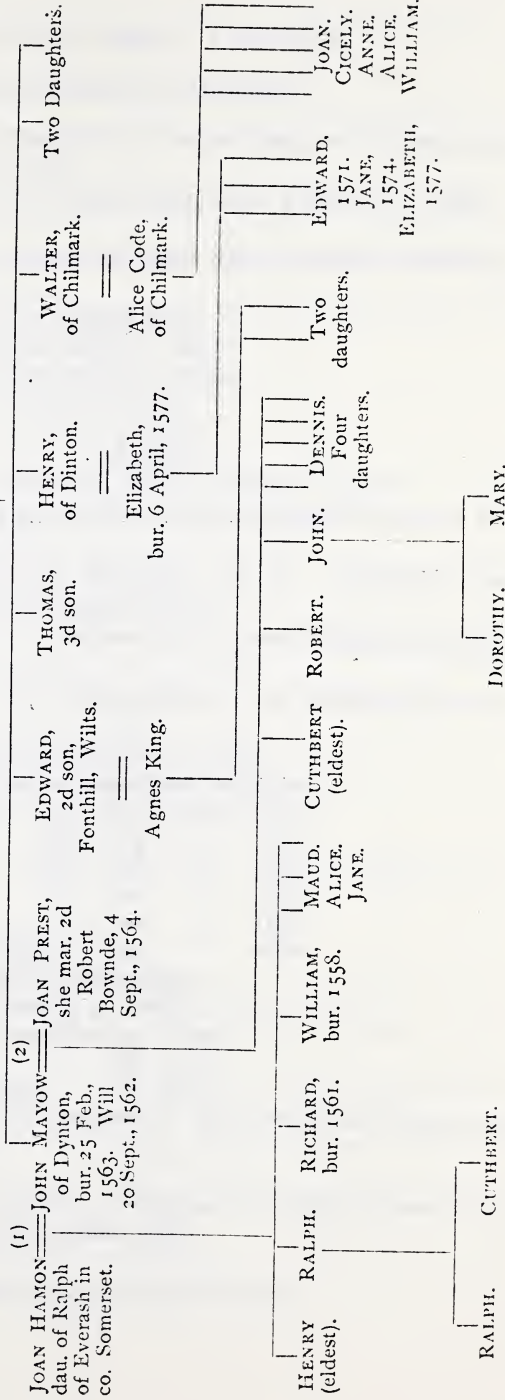
# PEDIGREE OF MAYHEW OF DINTON.

Harl. Mss. 1181, 1443.  
Heralds' Visitations, 1565, 1623.  
Hoare, Wiltshire, IV. 102; V. 66.

ARMS: Argent, on a chevron between three sea  
mevs sa. five lozenges of the field, with a crescent  
for difference (1565).

SIMON MAYOW=  
Gent.,  
of Dinton,  
com. Wilts.

ROBERT MAYOW=JOAN BRIDMORE,  
eldest sonne and dau. of John of  
com. Wilts. Tisbury, co.  
Wilts.





## SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 77.*

- Born Elisabeth Perry daughter of Samuel Perry of Monument was  
 1690 born July 15. 1690  
 Died Peter Wright son of Peter Wright Died February 28. 1651  
 1651  
 Born Patience Skeff daughter of James Skiff was born March 25.  
 1653 1653  
 Ezra Perry had children born  
 1652 Ezra Perry February 11<sup>th</sup> 1652  
 1654 Deborah " November 28. 1654  
 1656 John " January 1<sup>st</sup> 1656  
 1670 Benjamin " " 15. 1670  
 1676 Rembrance " " 1<sup>st</sup> 1676  
 1667\* Samuel " About the Middle of March 1667\*  
 Priscilla Johnson daughter of Thomas Johnson was born No-  
 1657 vember 20. 1657  
 Died Robert Bodfish Died November 19. 16 probably about  
 1650 1650 the two last figures illegible  
 Married Robert Tupper & Debbora Perry were Married May 9<sup>th</sup>  
 1654 1654  
 Robert Harper & Prudence Butler were Married June 20.  
 1666 1666  
 Dead Deborah Harper Deceased Oct 14 1665  
 Born Robert Harper had children born as follows  
 1675 Mercy Harper 12<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>th</sup> month 1675  
 1670 Hannah " 16 " " 3 " 1670  
 1672 Elizabeth " 16 " " 8 " 1672  
 1665 Mary " 5 " " 10 " 1665  
 1657 Experience " — 4 " 1657  
 1662 Steuen " (Son) — 4 " 1662  
 Joseph Burge had children born  
 1667 Rebbeca Burge January 17. 1667  
 1670 Dorite " November 12. 1670  
 1673 Joseph " " 18 1673  
 1681 Benjamin " May 5. 1681  
 1676 Remembrance Perry daughter of Ezra Perry was borne Jan-  
 uary 1<sup>st</sup>. 1676  
 [505]  
 Died Rose Hamond daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hamond De-  
 1676 ceased the 20<sup>th</sup> November 1676

---

\* This date was first written 1677, then changed to 1667.





- Richard Chadwell deceased November 27. 1681 & was buried  
 1681 the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Married Mr Richard Bourne & Miss Ruth Winslow were Married  
 1677 July 2<sup>d</sup> 1677  
 Joseph Buck & Rose Newland were Married February 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1682 1682.  
 Died Rose Buck (Newland) wife of Joseph Buck Died Novr:  
 1683 25<sup>th</sup> 1683  
 Married Joseph Buck & Remembrance Jenney were Married Sep-  
 1685 tember 20<sup>th</sup> 1685  
 Born Remembrance Nie daughter of Nathan Nie was borne the  
 1687 last day of February 1689  
 Richard Handy had children borne  
 1672 Richard Handy May 21<sup>st</sup> 1672  
 Jonathan " November 3<sup>d</sup> 1675  
 Nathan Tobie had children borne  
 1686 Seth Tobie March 24. 1686  
 1689 Deborah " January 26 1689  
 Thomas Gibbs Children born  
 1652 Sarah Gibbs April 11<sup>th</sup> 1652  
 1639\* Samuel " June 23. 1639\*  
 Elizabeth Swift daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne De-  
 1679 cember 30. 1679  
 William Swift had children born  
 1662 Samuel Swift August 10. 1662  
 1679 William " January 24. 1679  
 Henry Sanderson had children borne  
 1670 Samuel Sanderson February 10<sup>th</sup> 1670  
 1676 Henry " July 18<sup>th</sup> 1676  
 Married Shubell Smith & Maria Swift were Married February 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1677 1677—  
 Born children born as follows  
 1678 Marcy Smith January 3<sup>d</sup> 1678  
 1680 Susanna " " 16 1680  
 — Abigail " February 2<sup>d</sup> — Probably about 1682  
 Died Mara " wife of Deceased March 5<sup>th</sup> — Probably about  
 1682 to 1684  
 The date was gone from the edge of the leaf, having broken  
 off from age & use  
 Born Seth Stuard the son of James Stuard was born April 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1691 1691  
 [506]  
 Born Ephraim Swift had children born  
 1680 Elizabeth " December 29. 1680

\* Sic.





- 1684 Johanah Swift July 7. 1684  
 1686 Samuel " April 9<sup>th</sup>. 1686  
 1688 Ephraim " December 16 1688  
 Henry\* Tupper son of Thomas Tupper was born January  
 1638 16. 1638  
 Deceased Thomas Tupper Deceased the 28<sup>th</sup> March & was buried  
 1676 the 30<sup>th</sup> 1676  
 Born Thomas Tupper now deceased was borne in the year of our  
 1578 Lord 1578. His age at his decease was about 98 years  
 and two months  
 Deceased An Tupper wife of Thomas Tupper deceased the 4<sup>th</sup> of  
 1676 June 1676. An Tupper deceased in or about the 90<sup>th</sup>  
 year of her age  
 1680 Martha Tupper daughter of Thomas Tupper deceased the  
 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1680  
 Married Thomas Tobie and Martha Knott were Married November  
 1650 18. 1650  
 Born Thomas Tobie son of Thomas & Martha Tobie was born  
 1651 December 8 1651  
 Married Thomas Lander & Jane Kerbie were Married July 2<sup>d</sup>  
 1651 1651  
 Thomas Johnson & Priscilla Goznee were Married January  
 1656 5. 1656  
 Born Thomas Gibbs son of Thomas Gibbs was born March 23.  
 1636 1636  
 Thomas Hamblin son of Thomas Hamblin & Lidia his wife  
 1671 was born Jan 17. 1671  
 Elizabeth Gifart the daughter of John Gifart born 28<sup>th</sup> of  
 1665 12<sup>th</sup> mo 1665  
 Samuel Gifart son " " " born March  
 1666 12<sup>th</sup> 1666  
 John " " " " " born June  
 1668 12<sup>th</sup> 1668  
 Mary " daughter " " " born Oct 9  
 1669 1669.  
 Grace " " " " " born August  
 1671 17 1671  
 William " Son " " " born the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1673 of 3<sup>d</sup> month 1673  
 [507]  
 Born Jefferson Gifford son of John Gifford born April 22. 1676  
 1676  
 1681 Josiah " " " " " February 27. 1681

\* Henry in the record, but Freeman (Cape Cod, Vol. i, p. 697) gives Thomas as the name of the child born on this date.



- Died Drsula Dillingham wife of Mr Edward Dillingham was buried  
 1656 February 9. 1656
- Born Abigail Skiff daughter of Stephen Skiff was born the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
 1666 May 1666
- 1668 Deborah Skiff born " " " " July 14. 1668
- 1671 Marcy " " " " " " Nov 13. 1671
- 1685 Steuen " " son " " Feb 4. 1685
- Married Stephen Wing & Sarath Briggs Married the 7<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> mo  
 1654 1654 — had children born as follows
- Born
- 1656 Stephen Wing Born September 2. 1656
- 1658 Sarath " " Feb 5 1658
- 1661 John " " Sept 25 1661
- 1664 Abigail " " May 1 1664
- 1671 Ebenezer " " 11<sup>th</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> month 1671
- 1673 Matthew " " 1<sup>st</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> " 1673
- Born Bethshoa Hakse daughter of Lodawick Hakse Boarne Oct  
 1665 15. 1665
- 1667 Joseph Hackse sonn born March 15. 1667
- 1670 Giddion Hackse " " Feb 25. 1670
- Born Elizabeth Briggs daughter of Sam<sup>l</sup> Briggs born 30<sup>th</sup> 2 m 1665
- 1665
- 1667 Benet " son " " " " " Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1667
- 1671 Ebcnezer " " " " " " " June 9 1671
- 1673 Samuel " " " " " " " 12<sup>th</sup> of 12 m  
 1673
- Born Anne Turner daughter of Susana Turner Born 13<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>m</sup>.  
 1670 1670
- Born John Landar son of Thomas Lander born 2<sup>d</sup> of 11<sup>m</sup>. 1653  
 1653
- 1659 William Johnson son of Thomas Johnson was born June 9.  
 1659
- 1654 William Swift son of William Swift was born August 28. 1654
- Married William Bassett of Sandwich and Rachell Williston of Taun-  
 1675 ton were Married Oct 9. 1675
- [508]
- Married John Redding and Mary Bassett were married the 22<sup>d</sup> of 8  
 1676 month 1676
- Born John Jennings & Ruhama his wife had children born
- 1668 Remembrance " born Sept 17. 1668
- 1670 Ann " 8<sup>th</sup> mo 17<sup>th</sup> 1670
- 1672 John " 12 of 3 mo 1672
- 1675 Isaac " July 3<sup>d</sup>. 1675
- 1680 Elizabeth " April 14<sup>th</sup> 1680
- Died
- 1682 Elizabeth " Died Sept 13. 1682



Born  
 1684 Samuel Jennings Born Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1684  
 Born Matthias Ellis & Mercy his wife children born  
 1679 Joel Ellis Son Born Jan 17. 1679  
 1681 Matthias " " " Nov 5 1681  
 1683 Mehitable " " " Aug 17 1683  
 1685 Mary " Daughter " Aug 17 1685  
 1687 Experience " " " July 26 1687  
 1689 Malachi " Son " Oct 8 1689  
 1691 Remember " daughter " Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1691  
 1693 Isabel " " " Dec 31 1693  
 1699 Samuel " son Nov 12 1699

Samuel Prince & Mercy his wife had children born from 1680 to 1709 ten in number but the record is so worn away as to leave the names & year of birth of each uncertain except Benjamin—the youngest who was born Feb 23. 1709 7 sons & 3 daughters

Thomas Smith and Abigail his wife had children born one child born 18 January from 1680 to 85  
 " " " 7 February

Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith was born Dec 25 1691  
 Isaac " " " Feb 11 1693  
 Abigail " " " Jan 17 1695  
 Rebecca " " " Mch 7 1697  
 Shuball " " " Nov 20 1692

[509]

The above named Thomas Smith Died Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 1700 and buried the next day—The names omitted & dates were torn off or worn away

Elisha Bourne and Patience his wife, children born

Nathan " born last of August 1676  
 Abigail " " July 22 1684  
 Elisha " " " 27 1692  
 Elizabeth " " June 26 1679  
 Mary " " Feb 4 1681  
 Bershebe " " Dec 12 1686  
 Hannah " " May 4 1689

Died

Jennings Wife of Isaac Jennings Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1720  
 Fish son of Seth Fish & Mary his wife died Feb 2 1720  
 Hannah Jennings died the last day of March 1721  
 Wing—Wife of Jashub Wing died Dec 16. 1721  
 Mary Wing daughter of Jashub Wing died —  
 Rev Rowland Cotten died March 18—1700  
 John Gibbs Died April 30 1725  
 James Stuart died Oct 3<sup>d</sup> 1720  
 Elizabeth Perry wife of John Perry died Apl 23<sup>d</sup> 1727





Died Elizabeth Barlow Wife of John Barlow May 16 1726  
 Ezra Perry died Jan<sup>y</sup> 31. 1729  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Gibbs Sen died Jan 7. 1732  
 Samuel Wing died Feb 12 1732  
 " Swift sen died May 25 1730  
 Mordecai Ellis died Feb 5 in 1600 perhaps 80 or 90  
 John Chipman died Apl 7<sup>th</sup> 1600 " "

*To be continued.*

# KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 80.*

Thomas Prince and Lydia his wife  
 Thankful Delano, born Mar 6 1749/50  
 Thomas " Sept. 9 1756.  
 James " Aug 10 1758.  
 Lydia " Apr 6 1762.  
 Abigail\*  
 Sylvia\* 1765

Children of James Hall and Sarah his wife.

Lydia<sup>h</sup> born Feb 23 1747/8  
 James " May 27 1750

Elisha Stetson and Lydia his wife.

Phebe born Jan 30 1755.

Kimball Prince and Deborah his wife.

Christifer born July 11 1751.  
 Kimball " July 20 1753.  
 Sarah " Jan 15 1756.  
 Ruth " May 7 1758.  
 Deborah " July 13 1760.  
 Noah " Jan 18 1763.  
 Job " Mar 22 1765.  
 John " Feb 23 1768.  
 Hezekiah " Feb. 7 1771.

Kimball Prince the father died Apr. 10 1814.

Deborah, widow of Kimball Prince. Mar. 4 1826 aged 96 yrs.

Children of George Ring and Lucie his wife.

Louisa born May 30 1748.  
 Samuell " Mar 30 1750.  
 Lucie " Oct. 3 1751.

Robert Cooke son of Robert Cooke Jun'r

and Hannah his wife born Sept. 15 1743.

The above said Robert Cooke Jun'r, deceased Sept. 2 1743.

\* NOTE. The last two names were added by T. B. D. who also notes that Thankful Delano m. Job Drew, Lydia m. David Beal, Abigail m. Theophilus Stetson, and Sylvia m. Stephen Drew. G. C. B.





Children of Elisha West and Mahitable his wife.

Mahitable born Dec. 28 1750.

Relefe (dau) " Mar 11 1752.

Ichabod Bradford and Marah his wife.

Ichabod born Aug. 28 1744.

Elizabeth " July 10 1747.

Rhodah " July 20 1751.

Lemuel " Aug 22 1755.

Anne " Apr. 15 1758.

Mary Bradford wife of said Ichabod deceased July 13 1761.

Children of Samuella Adington and Abigail his wife

John born Sept. 26 1751.

Samuell " Feb 1 1753

Abigail " May 9 1754.

Silvia " May 27 1757

Bager " Apr 19 1758.

Rebecca " June 7 1761.

Abigail the wife of the above said Sam'l Adington

Nov. 16, 1762. deceased at Yarmouth in Nova Scotia Nov. 16, 1762

Nicholas Davis and Lydia his wife

Nicholas born Jan 5 1752.

John " Nov 25 1754.

Zenas " Jan 12 1758.

Lydia " Apr. 19 1760.

Lydia Davis the wife of said Nicholas deceased June 5 1760.

Lydia Davis their daughter " July 2 1760.

Nicholas Davis and Lois his wife.

Samuel born July 16 1765.

William " Jan 5 1767.

Lois " Jan 29 1769.

Lydia " Sept 22 1773.

Lois Davis wife of the above Nicholas Davis died Feb 25. 1790.

Nicholas Davis the father, died May 3. 1818.

Children of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah his wife.

Benjamin born Jan 24 1752.

Margaret " June 16 1756.

Sarah " Dec 3 1759.

Priscilla " July 25 1761.

Lydia " Mar 20 1763.

William " Aug 14 1764.

Luna " Feb 18 1766.

Lemuel Brewster and Abigail Brewster.

Elizabeth born Dec. 19 1758.

John " Feb 13 1761.

John Brewster their son deceased Mar 23 1762.



Children of Benjamin Mitchell and Marah his wife.

Bathsheba	born	Mar. 8 1752.
	died	Mar 25 "
Benjamin	"	Mar 6 1753
Abigail	"	May 5 1755.
Moley	"	Nov. 24 1757
Rebecca	"	Mar 26 1760
John	"	Apr 10 1762.
Ezra	"	Dec 19 1764.
Sarah	"	Mar 13 1767
Hannah	"	Apr 4 1770.
Joseph	"	Jan 1 1773.
Thomas	"	Sept 13 1775.

Molly their daughter died Jan 29 1846.

Sarah " " Aug 19 1854.

John Brewster their son deceased Mar 23 1762.\*

Japheth Rickard and Martha his wife.

Luscunna (dafter) born at Middleborough July 8 1752.

Martha, born at the place called

Ye Parting Ways Aug 18 1755.

Children of Issacher Fuller and Elizabeth his wife.

Lydia	born	May 1 1749.
Isaac	"	Feb 8 1751.
John	" New Stile	Mar. 18 1753.
Deborah	"	Feb 18 1756.
Noah	"	Mar 26 1758.
Silvia	"	Apr 13 1760.
Issacher	"	Mar 22 1762
Elizabeth	"	Feb 10 1764.

John Johnson and Mary Johnson.

Abigail	born	Jan 5 1756.
William	"	Feb 26 1758.
Seth	"	Dec 2 1759
Richard Francis	"	June 12 1764
Margaret	"	Mar 30 1766
Thomas	"	Jan 24 1768
Deborah	"	Mar. 7 1772

Children of Caleb Cooke jun'r, and Sarah his wife.

Bartlit born Sept 9 1754.

Amos " Mar 12 1756.

John Sever and Judith Sever his wife.

Judith born Dec. 24 1754.

The Death of Doer John Sever and Mrs. Judith Sever's child.

Judith Sever their daughter deceased April 7. 1759.

---

\* See last item on page 15.



Seth Tupper and Priscilla his wife

Samuel born Jan 31 1762.

Peleg " Jan 2 1764

Priscilla " July 17 1766.

Nathaniel " Jan 13 1769.

Seth Tupper the father died in one of the W. I. Islands 1775 aged 40

Priscilla Tupper widow of Seth Tupper died Mar. 26 1818 aged 78

Peleg Tupper son of Seth & Priscilla Tupper died Feb 18. 1842, aged 78

Nathaniel " " " " " " died in New Orleans Aug. 25. 1814 aged 47

Bridget Tupper, dau of Seth & Priscilla died Apr. 7. 1806.

John Cobb & Hannah Cobb.

Hannah born June 17 1756

John Bearce and Abigail Bearce.

Mary born Sept 2 1754.

Robert " Oct. 9 1757.

Sarah " Nov. 1 1760.

John " May 7 1762.

Luna " June 21 1764

Zeresh " May 12 1767

Mary Bearce their daughter died May 5 1832.

Children of William Sever and Sarah his wife.

Sarah born Oct 3 1757.

William " June 23 1759.

James " Nov. 3 1761.

Anne Warren " Sept 25 1763.

John " May 7 1766

James Sever deceased Dec. 16 1845.

Anne Warren Sever " Jan. 19 1788.

Mrs. Sarah Sever wife of the Hon. William Sever

Esq. deceased Mar. 15 1797

Hon. William Sever the father deceased June 15. 1809.

Children of John Weston and Mercy his wife.

Lydia born May 26 1750.

Isaac " Sept. 12 1752.

Jonathan " Aug. 20 1753

Sarah " July 18 1755.

Deborah " Jan 29 1758

Celia " Apr 26 1760

Judith " Aug. 17 1762

John " Dec. 13 1764.

Rhoda " May 5 1767.

Peleg " July 27 1769.

Mercy " Nov. 2 1771.

Jabez Washburn Jr. and Mary his wife.

Elisha born June 28 1758.



Molley born Oct. 24 1759.  
 Elias " Feb. 3 1761.  
 Bildad " Aug 24 1762.  
 John " Apr 6 1764.  
 Judith " Sept 18 1765.  
 Lucy " Mar 8 1769  
 Jabez " July 2 1771.  
 Abiel " May 20 1775.

Mary (Sherman) Washburn wife of Jabez Jr. was born Mar. 29. 1734.

Jabez Washburn Jr. and Mary Washburn's children.

Molly Washburn deceased July 7 1760.

Elias Washburn " July 22 1764.

The above mentioned Jabez Washburn Jr. died Feb. 15. 1775. age 41.

" " " Mary Washburn died Feb. 17. 1779. age 43.

John Washburn, deceased Oct. 5 1801.

Judith (Kingman) died in Bridgewater 1809.

Lucy (Kingman) their daughter died in Bridgewater May 13 1806.

John Weston and Mercy Weston's children.

Isaac their son deceased Oct. 30 1752.

Jonathan their son " Aug 17. 1754.

John Prince died June 30 1824.

Children of Ebenezer Washburn and Sarah his wife.

Sarah born Aug 2 1758

James " Dec. 15 1760

Ebenezer " Jan 30 1762

Jehiel " Oct 7 1763

Simeon " Oct 24 1765

Lydia " July 21 1767

Deborah " July 31 1769

Simeon " Mar 1 1771.

Hannah " Apr. 7 1773.

James " Sept 2 1776

Ebenezer Washburn, Esq. the father died Jan 26 1810

Sarah Washburn, his widow died Jan 25 1826.

James their son died Dec 27 1769.

Simeon, their son died Aug. 11 1766.

Simeon their son was drowned in Kingston July 6 1805, in the 35<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

James Washburn their son died Oct. 30. 1805.

Betsey wife of Jehiel Washburn died July 1837.

Jehiel Washburn died Aug. 10 1837.

Lewis Bryant son of Luther Bryant grandson of Ezekiel Washburn died June 12 1837.

Job Morton Washburn died Oct. 19. 1838.

*To be continued.*





FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 85.*

- [5] Joseph Hatch and Amey Allen were married the 7 day of december in the yere 1683
- Lidia Hatch dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the 15 day of Jenerey in the yere 1684 :
- Amey Hatch the dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the tenth day of Juley in the yere 1687
- Joseph Hatch the son of Joseph Hatch was borne the 03 day of Agust in the yere 1689
- Joseph Hatch had a son borne the 21 day of october in the yere 1691 and his name is Ichabod
- Joseph Hatch had a dafter borne the 9 day of nouember in the yere 1693 and har name is Ruth :
- Joana Hatch the dafter of Jos[torn] Hatch was boarne the 2 day of June in the yere 1696 :
- Elisabeth Hatch the dafter of Joseph was borne the first day of nouember in the yere 1697
- Rebekah Hatch the dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the 25 day of Jenerey 1700
- Ebensezer Hatch the son of Joseph Hatch was bor[torn] the 26 day of march in the yere 1702—
- Barnabas Hatch the son of Joseph and Amey Hatch born the 8<sup>th</sup>.\* day of march 1703<sup>4</sup>
- Jonathan Hatch iunr and Abigal weckes were mared the 4 day december in the yere 1676
- Jonathan Hatch in had a son borne the 5 day of may in the yere 1678 and his name is Jonathan
- Sarah Hatch the dafter of Jonathan Hatch was born the 17 day of septmber in the yere 1682
- Jonathan Hatch had a dafter borne the 19 day of march in the 1684 and ha name is mehetabel
- Jonathan Hatch had a dafter born the 24 day of June in the yere 1689 and har name is Marey
- Jonathan Hatch had a son borne the last day of Juley and his name is nathan 1693

---

\* 3 in the copy.



Jonathan Hatch had a Son borne the 29 day of Nouember in the yere 1696 and his name is Ebenezer

Willam Weekes and Mary Robenson were Mared the 16 day of march in the yere 1669

Mrey weeks was borne in the yere 1669 Jenerey the 16

Mehetabel weekes was borne in the yere 1671 october the 16

Sarath weekes was borne in the yere 1674 may 6

Exprance weekes was borne in the yere 1677 June 24

Marcy weekes was borne the 24\* day of Aprel in the yere 1679

Jonathan weekes was borne the first day of may in the yere 1681

beniamin weekes was born the 4 day of Aprel in the yere 1685

Lidia weekes was borne the last day of June in the yere 1687

[6] Timothy Robenson and Experance were mared the 3 day of may 1699

Mehetabel Robenson the daftetr of Timothy Robenson was borne the last day of Jenrey in the year 1700—

Thomas Robenson the son of Timothy Robinson born the 3<sup>d</sup> day of April 1703

Rebekah Robinson Daughter of Timothy Robinson and Experance Robinson his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> ninth day of June Anno que Domini :— 1706

Timothy Robinson the son of Timothy and Experance Robinson his wife was born the 17 day of June 1713

John Robinson the son of Timothy Robinson and Experance his wife was bourn the 30 day of august in the year 1716

Willum Robinson son of T R Ex his wife born the 10 day of august in the 1719

John weekes and Marey Rowley were mared the 7 day of Jency in the yere 1675

nathanel weekes the son of John weekes was born in the yere 1676

John weekes the son of John weekes was born the 18 of Agust in the yere 1678

willam weekes was born the 11 day of ffeburey in the yere 1680

Elisabeth weekes the dafter of John weekes was born the 17 day of may in the yere 1683

Shubel weekes the son of John weekes was born the 15 day of march in the yere 1685

---

\* 29 in the copy.



Ebenzer weckes the son of John weckes was born the 29 of march  
1688

Abiagal weckes the dafter of John weckes was born the 28 day of  
Jenery in the yere 1690

Mehetabel weckes the dafter of John weckes was born the 28 day of  
in the yere 1693 4 [*sic*]

Uriah weckes the son of John weckes was borne the 03 of febre  
1693 : 4 [*sic*]

marey weckes the dafter of John weckes

marey weckes the dafter of John weckes was born the 03 September  
in the yere 1696

Joseph Robenson and Bethiah gall were mared the 22 day of october  
In the yere 1700.

The 27 day of may 1701 Joseph Robinson had a sonn borne and his  
name is Rowland

[7] The Children of willan Gifford

Gidone Gifford was borne the 6 day of october in the yere 1676

Girshum Gifford was born the 10 day of June in the yere 1679

Seth Gifford was born the 17 day of march in the yere 1681

Expreance Gifford the dafter of william Gifford was borne the 7 day  
of october in the yere 1685

Jabes Gifford was borne the seuen[*torn*] day of ffeburey in the yere  
1686

Mehetabel Gifford was borne the 7 day of Juley in the yere 1689

willam Gifford had a son borne the 12 day of october in the yere 1691  
his name is Justies

Marey Gifford the dafter of willam Gifford was borne the 25 day of  
may in the yere 1694

willam Gifford had a dafter born the 24 day of october in the yere  
one 1696 and har name is hanah

willam Gifford the son of willam Gifford was boren the 16 day of  
ffebrey in the yere 1699

Tempprince gifferd the dafter of william Gifferd and Leady His wife  
was born the 17 day of desember & in the year 1701

amey gifferd the dafter of william Gifferd and Leady His wife was  
born the 5 day of august in the year 1713

James Lewes and Elener Johnson were mared the 27 day of Jenery  
1679

John Lewes the son of James Lewes was born the fift day of Jenery  
1680





Elhoner Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was born the 3 day  
August 1682

Remember Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 26 day  
Jenery 1684\*

debroah Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 20 of Ag  
1686

Ebenzer Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 22 of Ag  
1690

Thomas Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 22 day  
Jnery 1691 †

hanah Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 14 day  
october 1696 [sic]

Jacob Lewes the son of James Lewes was born in the yere 1696 [sic]  
September 6

Beniamin Lewes the son of James Lewes born in the yere 1698 Ju  
the 13

James Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 20 day of Ag  
in the yere 1700

James Lewes had a dafter borne the 8 day of April 1701 [sic] his  
name is barshaba

Jemima Lewis the dafter James and Elener Lewes was born on the  
3<sup>th</sup> Day of apriell in the year 1703

Benjamin neye and Hanah Baikhouse were marred the 23 day  
febuery in the yere 1699

Beniamein Neye had a Son borne the 23 day of december in the ye  
1699 and his name is Ebensezer.

Jemima Lewes the dafter James and Elener Lewes was born on the  
4<sup>th</sup> Day of apriell in the year 1703

[8] Samuel Hatch had a dafter borne the 23 day of September  
the yere 1694 and har name is Kezie

Samuel Hatch son borne the 8 28 day of febuery in the yere 1700  
and his name is Samuel :

Samuel Hatch had a son born the 23 day of agust in the yere 1700  
and his name is James

Samuel Hatch a dafter born the 31 day may in the yere 1699 and  
name Lydia

Zaccheus Hatch the son of Samuel Hatch was borne the first day  
febuery in the yere 1701

---

\* June 1685 in the copy.

† July 1694 in the copy.



Nathan fish and debro[*illegible*\*] were mared the 25<sup>d</sup> day of december in the year 1686

bartolew fich was borne the 16 day of June in the yere 1687

John fich the son of nathan fich was the 1 day of June in the yere 1689

Samuel fich the son of nathan fich was boren the 2 day of feburey 1692

nathan fich the son of nathan fich was borne the 2 day of october 1694

Meriar fich the dafter of nathan fich was born the last day of Juley 16[*illegible*]

Ebenzear fich the son of nathan fich was borne the 25 day of April 1690

The 12 day of Agust 1701 nathan fisch had a dafter borne and hur name is Thankfull. —

Rebekah fish the Dafter of Nathan and Deborah fish was born the 25<sup>th</sup> Day of August In the year 1703.

Elezabeth fish y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Nathan fish & Deborah fish his wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 28 day of october anno Domini 1705 —

[*illegible*]nd† fish y<sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan fish and Deborah his wife was born July 25 : 1708 : ‡

Thomas Parcker and Marey Juckene§ were mared the 5 || day of december 1693

Rober Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 18 day of december in the yere 1694

Thanckfull Parcker the dafter of Thomas Parcke was boren the 9 day of Juley in the yere 1697

Thomas Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 13 day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> in the yere 1699

Ebenzear Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 9 of Septem<sup>r</sup> in the yere 1700

Thomas Parcker had a dafter borne the 16 day of Jencrey in the yere : 1701 or 2 : and hare name is Marey

[10] Ruth Gifford the dafter of John Gifford was borne the 14 of febuery in the yere 1691<sup>c</sup>

Samuelli Gifford the son of John and Desier Gifford was borne on the 21 day of Apriell in the year 1705 —

\* Perhaps "burg."

† 1728 in the copy, original nearly illegible.

|| 3 in the copy.

† Rowland in the copy.

§ Omitted in the copy.



Wessen gifford the son of John gifferd and Desier gifferd His wife  
was born in Desember in the year 1697

James Parseuale and Abigal Robinson were Married the 27 day of  
feburey in the yere 1696

James Parseual had a son borne the 18 day of June in the yere 1699:  
and his name is Ebenezer

Marey Parseual the dafter of James Parseuel was borne the 16 day of  
September in the yere: 1701

Jonathan dunham inner had a son borne the first day of march in the  
yere 1686

Nathanell weckes and Margaret Shauareck were Mareded the 16 day  
of feubrey in the yere 1701: 2

[13] Joseph Parcke and Marcy Whiston were mared the 1 day of  
Juley in the yere 1697

Joseph Parcker the son of Joseph parker was borne the 23 day of  
Aprel in the yere 1699

John parcker the son of Joseph Parcker was borne the 11 day of Sep-  
tember in the yere 1700

Joseph Parcker had a Sonn borne the 16 day of feburey in the yere  
1702 and his name is Benjamin

Timothy Parkar the son of Joseph and Marcy Parkar was Born on  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember 1703-

Seth Parker y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Parker and Mercy Parker his wife was  
born on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> Anno Domini 1705-

Silvanus Parker y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Parker and Mercy Parker his wife  
was born Septm<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Anno Domini 1707-

Mercy Parker born y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> day of may 1709

[14] Benjamin Nyes family Record

Benjamin Nye and Hanah Backhous Married on the 23 Day of febr-  
ary In the year 1699

The age of their Children are as folloeth:

Ebeneszer Nye the son of beniamin and hanah Nye Borne on the 23  
Day of Desember In the year 1699-

Ichabod Nye the son of beniamen Borne on the 3 Day of agust In the  
1703

Ebnezer Nye the son of Benjamin and Hanah Nye was borne on the  
23<sup>d</sup> day of Desember in the year 1699

Ichabod Nye the son of Benjamin and Hanah Nye was born on the  
3<sup>d</sup> day of august in the year 1703





Darcus Nye the Dafter of Behiamin and Hanah Nye born on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
day Jenuary 1706

Easter Nye the dafter of beniaman and Haner nye His wife was  
born 4 day of faburey in the year 1707

John nye the son of beniaman and Hanah nye His wife was born 1  
day of april in the year 1710

Joshway nye the Son of beniaman and Hanah nye His wife was born  
the 22 day of august in the 1713

Seth nye born the 19 day of fabuary In 1714

beniaman nye the son of bn nye was born the 5 day in the year 1717

*To be continued.*

---

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH  
COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 112.*

[198] Administration upon the estate of John Read late of Marshfield, granted to Mary Read his widow, and John Read his son, July 20, 1694. Inventory of the estate of said John Read who "deceased y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of may 1694", taken July 6, 1694, by John Branch and John Hewet, and sworn to at a court held at Marshfield, July 10, 1694, by John Read son of said deceased.

[199] Administration of the estate of Joseph Coleman late of Scituate, granted to Zechariah Coleman of Scituate, July 10, 1694. Inventory of said estate taken July 3, 1694, by Charles Stockbridge and Thomas Stockbridge. Amount, £20..19..11. Zechariah Coleman made oath at a court held at Marshfield July 10, 1694, that the foregoing was a true inventory of the estate of his brother Joseph Coleman deceased.

[200] John Williams of Scituate, "Being at this present weak of Body and under y<sup>e</sup> Chastifing hand of God", made his will Oct. 15, 1691. To Williams Barker, the son of my nephew John Barker of Marshfield, all my farm in Scituate where I now live, to be possessed by him when 21 years of age, until then it shall be in the occupation of his said father, he to pay legacies as directed; if said Williams die without issue, said farm shall go to his brother Samuel Barker, "He then Giving himself and being thenceforth Called by the name of Williams Barker"; to nephew John Barker £30, and to his son John Barker £10, and to Samuel Barker aforesaid £30, and to each of the daughters of said nephew John Barker, £10; to said nephew John Barker one moiety or half share in undivided lands at Conahasset; to nephew Abraham Blush of Boston my house and





lands in Scituate, that were formerly the lands of my brother Edward Williams deceased, also my two "Runing Lots" so called in Conahasset, and my lot there which I purchased of Richard Sillis, he to pay certain legacies; to "my Good friend Mr Samuel Fuller" of Middleboro, £10; to Sarah wife of Thomas Stetson £10; to the children of Abraham Blush £40 to be equally divided among them, these £60 to be paid by Abraham Blush; to my nephew Jonathan Dodson all my lands in Freetown, with my right as a freeman to upland on Swansey side of the Great River, with all my meadows at Rochester; to "my Anncient Servant" John Bayley of Scituate, the farm where he now lives, a moiety at Conahasset, and other lands, he to pay certain legacies; to my sister Mary Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Margaret Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Mary Booth £10; to my kinswoman Patience Pierce £10; to my kinswoman Bethiah Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Unice Dodson £10; these legacies to sister Mary Dodson and her daughters are to be paid by John Bayley afore named, provided that whereas the said Mary Dodson hath in her keeping a bond wherein I stand debtor to the estate of my late father, John Williams deceased, for £40, if said Mary deliver said bond to my executor within six months after my decease, she and her daughters shall enjoy these legacies, if not, they forfeit them; to nephew John Barker my common purchase right in Conahasset and Scituate; "I Give and Bequeath to my two Boys and children George and Thomas, Whome I obtained with my Sword and with my Bow and Whome I Will that they be sirnamed after my name vizt George Williams and Thomas Williams", to George one whole share of land at Showamet, "the Bed and furniture whereon Richard Cox usually Lodgeth", one of my Guns which he shall choose, my Black horse which he useth to Ride on and £10, also £20 to be paid by John Bayley; to Thomas Williams my corne mill and lands in Middleboro "excepting onely what I have Given by deed unto my kinswoman Mary now Wife of David Wood", threescore acres that I purchased of John Hammer deceased, one whole share of land at Showamet, also £20 to be paid by John Bayley, also the Bed I usually Lodge on, the mare that is usually called his, her colt, two cows, and the two steers that I hired to John and Stephen Burden, and £10; if either George or Thomas die without issue, such portion shall go to the other, if both die, "my servant Tom Bayley" shall have the estate; to said servant "Thom Bayley" one whole share of land at Showamet; to my servant Will the bed where he usually lodgeth, one horse, and one half a share of land at Showamet which I purchased of Daniel Hicks; if Daniel Hicks give quiet and peaceable possession to me or my order, of the lands before given to said Will, and also his wife release her dower, then I give him the other part of said share, being near half a share, "on part of which one named Chase now or Lately Dwelt", with rest of undivided lands there; I hereby set free my said boys George Williams and Thomas Williams and my said men servants "Thom Bayler" and Will; I commit the oversight



of my said boy Thomas Williams to my friend and Neighbour Joseph Woodworth of Scituate and appoint him guardian; to said Joseph Woodworth the rest of my undivided land at Conahasset and £10; to my kinswoman Deborah Burden of Middlebury £5, and to each of her children £5; to my kinswoman Anne Pratt £5, and to each of her children £5; I release my kinswoman Mary Wood and her husband, from any debt they owe for the Rents of my mill and lands at Middleboro, also give her 20 sheep now in her possession; to each of the children of said Mary £5; to Rebecca wife of Samuel House of Scituate one cow and one heiffer, and to Rebecca her daughter £5; to Peter Worthylake of Scituate £5; I release Robert Stanford from what debt he oweth me and give him £5; to Margaret wife of George Masset £6; to Richard Cox £5; to John Hoskins £4; to my much Esteemed friend Samuel Sprague of Marshfield £15, and also my third part of the Book of Statutes which is now in his possession; rest of goods to be equally divided among legatees; if any legatee is not satisfied, he shall lose his legacy; I appoint my nephew John Barker of Marshfield my sole executor, if he refuse, then my nephew Abraham Blush of Boston; my friends Samuel Sprague and Joseph Woodworth to be my overseers. Before sealing, I further give to my said sister Mary Dodson £10, provided she deliver up said bond, "and whereas it is Before Expressed that I Give to Each of the children of Mary Wood the sum of five pounds my meaning is Excepting those Children that she had by her husband Coombs whome I have formerly taken care of and made provision for"; to Ruth wife of Joseph Garret £5; to James Doughty £5. Witnessed by Samuel Little, "Valentine Diecrow" and Benjamin Phillips, who all made oath to said will at a court held in Marshfield, July 10, 1694, at which time the will was proved. John Barker was appointed administrator of said estate, Aug. 13, 1694, receiving the following instruction, of "Always Reserving to Elizabeth the Widdow of sd deceased all such Rights in said Estate as p<sup>r</sup> law belongeth to her". [206] The inventory of the estate of Capt. John Williams late of Scituate, was taken Nov. 14, 1694, by Thomas Hyland, James Briggs and Nathaniel Turner. Item: "to three Indian Servants viz<sup>t</sup> to Will George and Tom". John Barker, the executor of said will, made oath to said inventory Nov. 15, 1694.

*To be continued.*

---

#### ANNOUNCEMENT.

THE Mayhew article in this number of the *Advertiser* has displaced the vital records which were announced in December. The records of one of the towns will appear in June, the other in September, next.



## WEBB FAMILY ITEMS.

## WEYMOUTH, MASS., TOWN RECORDS.

Jane daughter of Samuel Blanchard and Jane born Decr 17, 1732.

Marriage intention of Samuel Blanchard & Jane Derby July 22, 1727.

*Exact Copy from Original Record.*

"Nathl: Web of Brantree and Jane Blancher of Weymouth published in order to marriage June 2. 1750."

J. J. Loud, Esq.

## GEORGETOWN, MAINE, RECORDS.

Webb, Nath'l son of Nath'l and Jane, born Apr. 20, 1752.

Jane dau. " " " " Oct. 15, 1753.

Anne " " " " Oct. 13, 1755.

Ruth " " " " Mar. 25, 1757.

Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, New Series, Vol. IV, p. 28.

## WOOLWICH,\* MAINE, RECORDS.

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

## Children of Nathaniel and Jane Webb,

Mary Webb born in Woolwich August 15<sup>th</sup> 1759

Susanna Webb " " April 23<sup>d</sup> 1761

Sarah Webb " " Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1764

Luther Webb " " April 27<sup>th</sup> 1767

Lydia Webb " " April 8<sup>th</sup> 1771

Deacon Nathaniel Webb died July 20<sup>th</sup> 1772

## Children of Christopher and Betty Webb

James Webb, born in Woolwich August 25<sup>th</sup> 1767

Jacob Webb, " " July 12<sup>th</sup> 1769

died August 18<sup>th</sup> 1770

Hannah Webb, " " August 8<sup>th</sup> 1771

died July 17<sup>th</sup> 1772

## Children of Nathan and Rhoda Webb

Rhoda Webb, born in Woolwich Jan 30<sup>th</sup> 1797

Prudence Webb " " July 3<sup>d</sup> 1798

Samuel Webb " " April 2<sup>d</sup> 1800

With this I find Benjamin brother to Nathan Webb died at Fairfax August — 1825

Samuel Webb father to the above died in Woolwich August 27 1773

\* Incorporated Oct. 20, 1759, having been a precinct of Georgetown prior to that date.







## MARRIAGES

Joel Read to Eunice Webb Dec 19 <sup>th</sup>	1771
Joshua Baley to Sarah Webb Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	1772
Robert Robinson to Jane Webb April 16 <sup>th</sup>	1778
Capt. Eben Delano to Susanah Webb July 31 <sup>st</sup>	1781
John Lankester to Mary Webb Sept 8 <sup>th</sup>	1785
John Carnes to Bathsheba Webb Feb 7 <sup>th</sup>	1787
Luther Webb to Martha Cushman Oct 7 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Aaron Hilton to Lydia Webb August 18 <sup>th</sup>	1791
Benjamin Webb to Eunice Day May 10	1795
Woolwich Aug 4 <sup>th</sup> 1899	

J. A STINSON

Town Clerk

## VINTON'S WEBB FAMILY.

SAMUEL WEBB,<sup>5</sup> (*Christopher*,<sup>4</sup> *Christopher*,<sup>3</sup> *Christopher*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*,<sup>1</sup>) eldest son of Christopher<sup>4</sup> and Anne (White) Webb of Braintree; born in Boston, Oct. 5, 1716; married Sarah Lincoln, 1740.

They lived in Braintree, but seem to have moved away; as no traces of them appear in that town after the birth of two children, viz:—

Samuel, born  
Christopher, “

Dec. 10, 1742.

April 21, 1747.

Vinton's Giles Memorial, page 518.

The Samuel Webb who married Sarah Lincoln removed to Woolwich, Me., and died there August 27, 1773. Positive proof is wanted that *Samuel* Webb was a *brother* of Nathaniel Webb, who married Jane Blanchard and also removed from Braintree to Woolwich at about the same time that Samuel did.

Additional memoranda concerning this branch of the Webb family may be seen in Cushman's History of Ancient Sheepscoot, Me., Patterson's Lincoln County Probate Records, Vinton's Giles Memorial, and *ante* vol. I, page 125.

## BOOK NOTES.

*Thomas Boyden and His Descendants* Compiled by Wallace C. Boyden, A. M. Merrill N. Boyden Amos J. Boyden Boston Mass Privately printed 1900 (Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, Boston.) Svo, pp. 268, with 4 photogravure portraits. Sent prepaid on receipt of \$3.25.

In this work, which is the result of the combined labors of the compilers whose names appear on the title,—who, the preface tells us, were each engaged for some time in preparing the family history, unaware that anyone else was similarly employed,—we have a modest account of the descendants of the emigrant Thomas Boyden, who crossed the ocean from Ipswich, England, in 1634, and in May, 1635, joined the church at Scituate, Mass. His journeyings from place to place until he finally settled at Medfield, Mass., where he probably died, are given, with such facts concerning him as the compilers have been able to discover; then follows an account of above five hundred families of his descendants, while numerous others, generally those of the married daughters, are given when the



name of the mother first appears. The record of Boydens who were Revolutionary soldiers, of whom the number is unusually large, and the stories of eminent inventors and other prominent descendants, are simply yet appreciatively given. A full and carefully prepared Index closes the volume. The mechanical execution is very creditable to the printers, whose experience in this class of work is well known. Only a limited edition was printed, and, for the present, copies can be obtained of Mr. Merrill N. Boyden, at the Old State House, Boston.

R.

*Historical Sketch of The Norfolk Conference of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches. Prepared for and read at the One Hundredth Session of the Conference, held at Randolph, June 12, 1900. With Brief Sketches of the Churches now Belonging to the Conference and Lists of their Ministers, to the Present Time.* Illustrated. By George M. Bodge, Minister of First Parish in Westwood, and Secretary of the Conference. Printed for the Conference. 1900. 8vo, pp. 48.

Notwithstanding the omission of many deeply interesting matters, which the limitations of Mr. Bodge's time and space obliged him to ignore, he has furnished a narrative as instructive as it is pleasant, supplying all the information which would ordinarily be required by anyone interested in the work of the Norfolk Conference, whose results are described as being more important than can be estimated. The fine illustrations consist principally of pictures of the twenty-four churches to which are devoted the "brief sketches" mentioned on the title page.

\* \*

*Marriage Notices, 1785-1794, for the Whole United States.* Copied from the Massachusetts Centinel and the Columbian Centinel. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Eben Putnam, Salem, Mass. 1900. 8vo, pp. 139. Price, \$2.00.

We have here a reprint from Putnam's Historical Magazine, the publication of Mr. Bolton's "Notices" having been begun in the second volume of that periodical. The first number of the newspaper from which they are copied was issued at Boston, March 24, 1784, under the name of the "Massachusetts Centinel," which in 1790 was changed to that of the "Columbian Centinel." The phrase "for the whole United States," must not, of course, be supposed to imply that all the marriages which took place in the United States during ten years are here recorded, since the actual number of marriages copied is found by calculation to be only about eighteen hundred for the whole period, that is, about two hundred a year. The phrase should accordingly be interpreted as meaning that the marriages recorded took place within the limits of the United States. The arrangement is alphabetical, each marriage being twice entered, both under the name of the husband and of the wife. Of the three classes of marriages reported in the Centinel, viz, those of the wealthy, the famous, and the eccentric, those only of the first are considered by the compiler as being recorded with sufficient accuracy to be useful to the genealogist. Four pages of corrections and additions are found in the reprint, which had not previously been published.

\* \*

*State of Connecticut. Public Document No. 41. Report of the Commission of Public Records, 1900.* Printed by Order of the Legislature. New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. 1900. 8vo, pp. 15.

Following the copies of the inquiries sent to town clerks, judges of probate, pastors and clerks of churches, is an account of the replies received, many of them expressing much interest in the work of the Commission, the cases being few in which no response was made to the applications. In view of the object of the Commission, the suggestions offered at the close of the Report are of great importance.

\* \*

*The Seymour Family.* By Tyler Seymour Morris. A Reprint from the Morris Genealogy. Chicago. 1900. 8vo, pp. 147-154, 180, 181.

This pamphlet gives the ancestors of Clara E. Seymour, daughter of Salmon Seymour and Clarissa Graves, as also the ancestry of Hon. Horatio Seymour, nominee for President by Democratic National Convention in 1868.

\* \*





*Biographical Sketch of Samuel Rowell, and Notices of some of his Descendants, with a Genealogy for Seven Generations, 1754-1898.* By Roland Rowell, Manchester, N. H. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by William E. Moore. 1898. 8vo, pp. 216. Ill.

The subject of the biographical portion of this volume was a Revolutionary soldier and descendant of Thomas Rowell, the immigrant, to whom land was assigned at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639. Five hundred and thirty-three descendants of the patriot are here traced, and of over three hundred of these personal sketches are furnished. One hundred and fourteen surnames are found among the posterity of Samuel Rowell. The aim of the work does not include details regarding his ancestry, or any general account of the Rowell family in this country. The restricted design of the book, however, has been well accomplished, and the results of the compiler's labors are presented in a manner that renders them easily accessible to the reader. The illustrations are numerous. A single index includes all the names, that of Rowell occurring in its alphabetical order.

\*\*\*

#### NOTES.

SEYMOUR, CONN., VITAL STATISTICS. An old volume of Trinity Church records having been found, containing entries of baptisms, marriages and burials, from 1834 to 1845, also a volume of records of the Congregational Church with list of baptisms from 1817 to 1843, these are now to be published, together with the registrar's list of births, marriages and deaths from date of last publication to Dec. 31, 1900, and with an additional list of births, marriages and deaths within the limits of the present town of Seymour, collected from original records by F. G. Bassett, historian of the Bassett family, the entries dating from 1791 to 1846. The whole is thoroughly indexed and will make a volume of about ninety pages and will be ready about April 1st. The price, in paper covers, will be \$1.00, postage 4c.; in cloth, \$1.25, postage 6c. Published by W. C. Sharpe, Seymour, Conn.

x.

JAMESON GENEALOGY. Rev. E. O. Jameson, compiler of the histories of Medway and the Cogswell and Choate genealogies, has just published a history of his own family together with other families of the same name, under the title of "The Jamesons in America." Besides the ordinary edition, which sells at \$7.00, a special "Limited Royal Edition" is also published at \$9.00. Copies may be obtained from Rev. E. O. Jameson, 567 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

BARKER, PRATT, COOMBS, WOOD. In *The Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. II, p. 128, is the following query; "Coombs. What was the maiden name, and the parentage of Mary, the second wife of Francis<sup>2</sup> Coombs (John<sup>1</sup>)? They were married about 1678, and Mary married, second, about 1685, David Wood of Middleborough. She was living in 1711."

Mary was the daughter of John and Anna (Williams) Barker of Duxbury. She m. (1st) Samuel<sup>2</sup> Pratt, son of Phineas<sup>1</sup>; (2nd) Francis Coombs; (3rd) Mar. 5, 1684-5, David Wood.

In the will of her grandfather, John Williams of Scituate, dated Dec. 19, 1667, she is called Mary Barker. Her father, John Barker, died in 1652, and her mother married (2nd) Abraham Blish or Blush of Barnstable, and died in 1658. Division of the estate of John Barker was made June 9, 1653, of which the portions of the daughters Anna, Deborah and Mary, were to be paid them at 21 years of age, or six months after marriage. Accordingly, Abraham Blush settled with William Burden, husband of Deborah, Mar. 1, 1660, with John Pratt, husband of Ann, Oct. 27, 1666, and with Samuel Pratt, husband of Mary, Nov. 2, 1668, for their portions. Mary Barker, therefore, had married Samuel Pratt between Dec. 19, 1667, and Nov. 2, 1668.

The will of Capt. John Williams of Scituate, uncle of Mary, (*ante*, p. 25) makes minute mention of his relatives. He styles his nieces, the children of his sister Mary Dodson, and his deceased sister Anna, his kinswomen. He mentions his "kinswoman Mary now Wife of David Wood" as living at Middleborough, and in the codicil of his will refers to her "Children that she had by her husband



Coombs." Using this will, and that of John<sup>1</sup> Williams, father of said Capt. John, as a basis, and charting out the descendants of John<sup>1</sup> Williams, one will see that Mary wife of David Wood, can be a "kinswoman" of Capt. John Williams, only as his niece, daughter of John and Anna (Williams) Barker. According to the settlement of John Barker's estate, Mary was the wife of Samuel Pratt in 1668, but reference to the genealogy of "Phineas Pratt and his Descendants," shows that Samuel<sup>2</sup> Pratt died Mar. 26, 1676, and at a later period, [probably 1690, see petition there recorded] his widow was Mary Wood, living at Middleborough.

The above mentioned John Pratt and wife Ann may be that John Pratt (with wife Ann) of Oyster Bay, Long Island, who is shown by Mr. Rodney Macdonough in *The Mayflower Descendant*, Jan. 1901, to have been a son of Phineas<sup>1</sup> Pratt.

---

### QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

#### Wanted: —

122. *Ancestry* of Sarah Brewster who married Nov. 17, 1720, Joseph Hawkins of Derby, Ct. A daughter, Mary, born Sept. 5, 1721, married Nov. 17, 1742, Ebenezer Judd of Waterbury, Ct. Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins married second Oct. 10, 1728, Benajah Johnson. She died May 7, 1773. L. G. P.
123. *Ancestry* of Sarah, wife of Abiel Fuller who lived in Duxbury, Plympton and Plymouth successively, and again in Plympton. Plympton records give him and his wife Sarah, Gamaliel born May 1, 1745, and Abiel in 1759 and Asa in 1760. J. H. D.
124. *Ancestry* of Thomas Pratt who married Sarah Blanchard at Abington, May 2, 1775. H. M.
125. *Maiden name and ancestry* of Mary, wife of Solomon<sup>1</sup> Leonard of Duxbury and Bridgewater.
126. *Maiden name and ancestry* of Deliverance, wife of Isaac<sup>2</sup> Leonard of Bridgewater and Easton.
127. *Ancestry* of Deborah Sprague who married John<sup>2</sup> Colson of Weymouth about 1732-3.
128. *Ancestry* of Sarah Gurney who married John<sup>1</sup> Vinson of Weymouth about 1673.
129. *Ancestry* of Nathaniel Maudley who married Hannah Leonard about 1708-9.
130. *Ancestry* of Josiah Dustin and also of his wife Lydia. They were of Charlestown and Medfield, also of Reading. He died 1671.
131. *Ancestry* of Adam Colson who married Mary Dustin about 1668. Perhaps they were of Reading. J. S. C. B.
132. *Information* regarding the following Smith and Hale families. The Newcomb Genealogy says: Issue of Ebenezer and Thankful (Freeman) Newcomb: (3) Thankful<sup>2</sup> married 1st, Oct. 17, 1760, Jonathan Rich, 2nd, — Smith, 3rd, Timothy Hale of Connecticut. G. R.

---

### ANSWER TO QUERY.

115. Elizabeth, the wife of David Franklin, was the daughter of Moses Ayers and wife Elizabeth. She was born in Dorchester Sept. 29, 1693, and married June 18, 1713 in Boston, David Franklin. Captain Franklin died before Sept. 11, 1739, as on that day she was appointed administratrix of his estate. She intended marriage in Boston with Solomon Lincoln April 1, 1742. Moses Ayers had only two children, Elizabeth as above, and Moses born in Boston Aug. 30, 1697. ANSON TITUS.





# The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

JUNE, 1901.

No. 2.

## FREETOWN, MASS., RECORDS.

Book I. of Freetown town records is well preserved. The entries of births, marriages and deaths are scattered among miscellaneous items of the town's business. These vital records have been copied into a separate volume in alphabetical arrangement. The figures below in brackets refer to the pages of the original volume, from which the following entries were transcribed.

[p. 1] Abgel makepes the dafter willcam makepes borne nvember the 25 1686

Anna makepes born may 4: 1689

mary makepes born march 22: 1691

svsana makepease born 23 of september 1694

lidea makepese born in novemb 4: 1696

Deborah Makepease the dafter of william makepease afors<sup>d</sup> Borne january the 13 day 1699

Seth Makepease the son of william makepease was borne in June 23 day 1702

[2] mary tomfon the dafter of James tomeson and mary his wife born in freetown april y<sup>e</sup> 19 day 1718

freetown february th — 14 day y<sup>e</sup> 1720

to the town Clerk of s<sup>d</sup>. freetown to informe you that on the 28 day of september Last past was Joyned in marriage Marriage Mathew boomer iur of s<sup>d</sup>. freetown and hanna haddaway of tiuerton allso on the 19 day of January Last past was Joyned In Marriage Lot strange strange and han hathway both of s<sup>d</sup> freetown the aboue said marriages were Consumated by me the subscriber one of his Maiesties Justices of the peace for the County of bristol in order that the aboue said marriages may be registred in the ofice Thomas terry

entred and recorded in freetown y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> day of march 1720

p<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Read town Clerk

[5] These are to sertifie that the undernamed persons Were Joyned In Marriage at freetown by me the subscriber as followeth uiz Elhathan sherman of Darkmouth and Experiance hathway of freetown on the 2 Day of January 1723/4 — allso on the 27<sup>th</sup>: day



of february 172 $\frac{3}{4}$  were Joynd in marriage in sd freetown nathan Briggs of tanton and mercy brigs of freetown and Likewise Robert Gibbs of swanzey otherways Called shawomeck & hipsibe tisdell of sd freetown upon the 23 day of January 172 $\frac{3}{4}$  and upon the 6: day of february 172 $\frac{3}{4}$  — Eleazer tredway and Rebecah Edmaster both of freetown were Joynd In marriage at sd freetown and upon the 23 day of march Currant 172 $\frac{3}{4}$  at sd freetown were Joynd in marriage Christopher phox and hannah Edmister both of freetown aforesaid giuen under my hand this thirtieth day of march 1724 In order that the a Boue sd marriages may pass to Record atest Thomas terry Justice of peace entred pr me  
Jn<sup>g</sup> Read town Clerk

[7] John Read the thurd and Sarah Borden widow and Reluke to Joseph Borden desest all of freetown were Joynd in mariage in Diton by Jared tallbut one of his Maiesties Justices of the peace for y<sup>e</sup> County of bristol on the Last day of october 1719

[9] Bristol sl  
these may Certifie that Caleb Bomen & Sarah Marten hauing bin published as the Law Directs was Joyn<sup>d</sup> in maraige in freetown 19<sup>th</sup> day of August 1725 by me

Thomas Church JP Recorded pr me John Read

Town Clerk

areturn of the mariage of Joseph pain and Ruth Casteltown is as followeth to he town Clerk of freetown M<sup>r</sup> John Read these are to informe you that upon the the twentieth of nouember 1719 the bonds of marriage between Joseph pain and Ruth Castletown both of this sd town of freetown were seclerated by me Thomas Creaghd

To the town Clerk of freetown m<sup>r</sup> John Read these are to Informe you that on the tenth Day of May year seuteen hundred and twenty the bonds of marriage between Thomas Creaghd Jund and Mergaret brown both of this sd town of freetown were seclerated by me Thomas Creaghd Receued of mr Thomas Creaghd these Returnes of mariage aboue writen this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1721 and acording ly entred by me John Read town Clerk

Bristol ff Benjamin Jones of Dighton and lydia Terrey of freetown were Joynd in marriage february y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>: 1719/20

Joseph hathway of freetown & Alce Strange of the town of porchmouth In the Colony of Rhod Island ware Joynd in marriage June y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 172 [sic] Entred and recorded in freetown april ye 6 day 1722 John Read town Clerk

Seth williams Justice of y<sup>e</sup> peac

freetown march ye 21 day 1721/2 to the town Clerk of freetown these may sertifie you that on the 15 day of march Cur<sup>nt</sup> then were Consumated in marriage by me the subscriber Elisha mason and Deborah Boomer in order that the aboue sd marriage may pass to Record Thomas Terry Justice of the peace

freetown nouember th 3d 1721 freetown to the town Clerk these may informe you that on the 24 day of July Cor<sup>nt</sup> then was Consumated in marriage by me the subscriber John Dillingame and





presilla burt Both of tanton in order the aboue s<sup>d</sup> marriage may Pass to record Thomas terry Justice of the Peace

to the town clerk of freetown to inform you that on the 6 Day of nouember 1722 at freetown was Joyned in marriage by me the subscriber thomas waits and Elizabeth uirgin both of s<sup>d</sup> freetown

Likewise on the 25 day of nouember 1722 was Joyned in mariage Jonathan Winslow and Sarah Curby allso on the 24 day of January 172/3 [*sic*] was Consumated in mariage Robart Euins and Anne Davis both of firetown atest thomas Terry Justice of Peace entred pr me John Read town Clerk

[10] Josiah winslow and margrat tisdell was legalle published iune 13 1691

nathanel winslow and Elizabeth holbrook was leaguley published iune 13 1701

Remembrenc Simmons and hannah smith leaguly published december 16 1701

the Returns of the marriages this year from Justice Thomas Terry is as follow

Seth witherle Resident of freetown and Sarah pain of s<sup>d</sup>: freetown married in april y<sup>e</sup> 3 day 1729 Richard Joslin of Atleborough and mehetabel Thurston of freetown married in october y<sup>e</sup> 16 day 1729 — John Winslow and Betty Hathway of freetown married in october y<sup>e</sup> 9 day 1729

Antipas Hathaway of Darkmouth and Patiane Church of freetown married in September y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>d</sup>: 1729 Thomas Butt of tiuerton and Elisabeth Lawton of freetown married nouember y<sup>e</sup> 26 day 1729 —

Wing Spooner of Darkmouth and Deborah Church of freetown married In march y<sup>e</sup> 9 day 1729 freetown april y<sup>e</sup> 14 day 1730

Thomas Terry Justice

Thomas Sherman and phebe Lawton were married June ye 3 day 1731 —

Thomas freeloue Junr and thankfull Edmister was married nouember y<sup>e</sup> 25 day 1731

Thomas Pain and annabel Canaday was married august ye 19 day — 1731

Hill Chandle and Anne Makepeace were married January y<sup>e</sup> 25 day — 173 $\frac{1}{2}$

Melatiah Hathway and Anna Hoskins were married february y<sup>e</sup> 9 day — 173 $\frac{1}{2}$

John terry and Lydia Williams were married february y<sup>e</sup> 10 day — 173 $\frac{1}{2}$

[13] Joshva tisdell born aprel the fvirst 1689

Samvell tisdell born march the the 3: 1691

elizabeth tisdell born ivn the 2 in the year 1693

hepzibah tisdell born march the 19 1695

Abegel tisdell born apre the: 11: 1697

henrey tisdell borne May the 17: 1699:





[14] [torn]\* was born the 9: of may 1687 mary winslow was born the 1 [torn] of April 1689 george winslow was born the: 2: of January 16<sup>91</sup><sub>90</sub>

Jonathan winslow was born the 22: of nouember 1692—

John winslow was born the 20: of february 16<sup>93</sup><sub>94</sub>—

These fife Abov sd ritten are the Children: of Job winslow

Leut Job Winslow Deseased in freetown July the 14: day 1720

John Webb the son of Samuel Webb and barthiah his wife was born in freetown the 23 day of april 1730

Seth Webb the son of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>. Samuel Webb and barthiah his Wife was born in freetown the second Day of January 1732 Ezekiel Webb the son of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Samuel Web and born of barthiah his wife in free-town march y<sup>e</sup> 4 day 173<sup>3</sup><sub>4</sub>

Richard peard of freetown Entre his purport of marriage to sarah allabe Late of Litle Compton this 13 Day of september 1731

Thomas freeloue junr entred his purport of marriage to thankfull edmister both of this town September y<sup>e</sup> 20 day 1731

october y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day 1731 Jonathan Dodson junr Entred his purport of marriage unto mary farrow both of freetown with me Jn<sup>o</sup> Read town Clerk

hannah farrah the Dafter of Seth farrah and born of Mercy his wife may 15 day 1737

[16] Mr John baley dide the 22: of June 1686

Mary Euins the dafter of Daued Euins and sarah euins Was born the last day of may 1701—

Annah Euins the dafter of the sd dauid and sarah Euins was born the 3th day of inay 1703—

Sarah Euins was born 16 of July 1715 [sic]—

John Euins was born the 16 of october 1707

Abigal Euins was born the 20 of march 1710—

Thomas Euins the son of the s<sup>d</sup> Dauid euins and sarah his wife was borne the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1717

Dauid Euins the son of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>: Dauid Euins and Sarah his wife Vos borne the 17<sup>th</sup> day of nouember 1719

Mary tranter was borne the 12: of november 1688 being the dafter of thomas tranter

Anna tranter was borne the 3: of aprill 1691 being the dafter of thomas tranter

[20] Ralph Earles birth of his Children

William Earll was 11 year. old. y<sup>e</sup> 12. day last nouember 1701

Mary Earll was. 8 year old y<sup>e</sup> 24 day of — october

John Earll was 7 year old y<sup>e</sup> 24 day of Last — april 1701

Elezabeth Earll was 5 year old y<sup>e</sup> 24 day desember 1701

Sarah Earll was 3 year old y<sup>e</sup> 18 day of Jenewary 1701

Martha Earll was 1 year old y<sup>e</sup> 21 day of last desember

\* James Winslow in the copy.



patience Earl born 24 day of nouember 1702  
 Ralph Earl born 14 da of march — 1704  
 Robart Earl born 2 day of march — 1706

[21] marcey earl the dafter of Ralp Earl of freetown was born  
 the 13 day of march 1708  
 and beniamin Earl was born the 14 day march 1711  
 William Earl the son of William Earl of freetown Was borne the  
 27 day of april 1713 —  
 Elizabeth Earl the dafter of the said William Earl Was born the  
 2th day of may 1715

*To be continued.*

# THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

*Continued from Vol. III, page 109.*

Robert Thayer & Rebeckah Tayer M<sup>d</sup>. Feby 9, 1786, 3/4.  
 Isaiah Thayer & Tamar Bayley M<sup>d</sup>. May 11, 1786. 9/  
 Robert Erskin & Mirriam Colson M<sup>d</sup>. August 10, 1786 6/  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cushing & Nabby Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 28, 1787. 6/  
 Isaac Pratt & Sarah Vinson M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29, 1787. 6/  
 Robert Pratt & Polly Loud M<sup>d</sup>. Mach 1<sup>st</sup>. 1787. — 6/  
 Joseph Cain & Sarah Humphrey Jun<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>d</sup>. March 15, 1787 — 6/  
 Daniel Baxter & Sarah White M<sup>d</sup>. April 26, 1787. 6/  
 Abiah Pratt & Patience Bicknell M<sup>d</sup>. May 10, 1787. — 4/10  
 David Rice Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Sarah Bates M<sup>d</sup>. August 16, 1787. — 6/  
 Joseph Vining Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Sarah Porter M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 25, 1787. — 6/  
 Charles Ford of a plantation called Butterfield & ye Wid<sup>w</sup>. Elizabeth  
 Colson M<sup>d</sup>. March 9, 1788 6/  
 Jacob Turner & Hannah Porter M<sup>d</sup>. March 27, 1788. — 6/  
 Noah Reed & Hitty Wild M<sup>d</sup>. July 6, 1788 — 6/  
 James Richards 2<sup>d</sup>. & Charlotte Bayley M<sup>d</sup>. Oct.<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. 1788 6/8  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Humphrey Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Hannah Colson M<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 27, 1788 6/  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Blanchard & Lydia Blanchard M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>b</sup> 4, 1788 — 12/  
 Zenas Thayer & Sarah Thayer M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 8, 1789 — 2/5  
 Nicholas Blancher Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Mary Thayer M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 22. 1789 — 6/  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Tirrell Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Elizabeth Derby M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 1. 1789 — 6/  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Bayley Esq. & Wid<sup>w</sup>. Deborah Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1, 1789 6/  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Porter & Molley White M<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>. 1789. — 6/  
 Ruben Burril & Bethiah Turner M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 3, 1789. 6/  
 Jonathan Noyes & Susannah Agar M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 17. 1789. — 6/  
 John Canterbury & Nancy Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. April 11, 1790, — 6/  
 David Vining & Mary Vining M<sup>d</sup>. May 23. 1790. — 6/  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Loud & Elizabeth Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. Oct.<sup>br</sup>. 31. 1790, — 6/



Sam<sup>l</sup>. Gannett of Scituate & Mercy Jones M<sup>d</sup>. May 12 1791,  
 Joshua Nash & Sarah Joy M<sup>d</sup>. Oct.<sup>br</sup> 20, 1791,  
 Joseph Vining & Hannah Torrey M<sup>d</sup>. Dec.<sup>br</sup> 15, 1791.  
 Daniel Loud & Charity White M<sup>d</sup>. Nov.<sup>br</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>. 1791.  
 Abraham Shaw Jun<sup>r</sup>. Deborah Richards M<sup>d</sup>. Dec.<sup>br</sup> 29, 1791,  
 Turner Joy & Deborah Pain M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 9. 1792, — 6/8.  
 Jacob Tirrill & Sarah Derby M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 26, 1792,  
 John Holbrock & Sarah Burrill M<sup>d</sup>. March 18. 1792,  
 Robert Burril & Sarah Reed M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 9, 1792.  
 Abner Darby & Mary White M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 7, 1792 — 6/8,  
 Bethuel Thayer & Anna Thayer Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1792.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Holbrock Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Melitable Torrey M<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 17, 1792.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Holbrock Vining & Anne Colson M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 14, 1793,  
 Turner Joy & Abigail Richards M<sup>d</sup>. March 17. 1793,  
 Josiah Blanchard & Betsey Bayley M<sup>d</sup>. June 27, 1793,  
 Richard Vining & Susa Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. August 29. 1793.  
 Eben<sup>t</sup>. Wade of Boston & Leah Rogers M<sup>d</sup>. Nov.<sup>br</sup>. 7, 1793 — 12/  
 Jacob Richards & Lydia Colson M<sup>d</sup>. Nov.<sup>br</sup>. 26. 1793,  
 James Tirrell Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Hannah Kingman M<sup>d</sup>. Dec. 8, 1793,  
 Ezra Tirrell & Sarah Pratt Jun<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>d</sup>. June 19. 1794.  
 Joseph Hollis & Hannah Orcutt M<sup>d</sup>. July 3, 1794  
 Zenas Pratt & Jane White M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 4, 1794,  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Holbrock & Huldah Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 11, 1794,  
 John Dyer & Polly Holbrock M<sup>d</sup>. Dec.<sup>br</sup>. 25, 1794,  
 Hosea Hollis & Lydia Burrell &  
 Randall Richards & Phebe Burrell M<sup>d</sup>. April 30, 1795,  
 Uriah Beal & Ruth Pool M<sup>d</sup>. July 13. 1795. 12/  
 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Shaw & Jenny Tirril M<sup>d</sup>. July 23. 1795 6/7  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Richards & Sarah Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 8, 1795.  
 Asa Penniman & Lucy Loud M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 25, 1795,  
 Jonathan White & Polly Loud M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 25. 1795.  
 Robert Richards & Rachel Vinson M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup> 28, 1796,  
 Reuben Packard & Jerusha Holbrook M<sup>d</sup>. March 17, 1796,  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Burrill Jun. & Ruth Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. April 21, 1796,  
 Brakley Shaw & Betsey Porter M<sup>d</sup>. Nov.<sup>br</sup>. 24. 1796,  
 Micah Pool & Nabbe Holbrock M<sup>d</sup>. Dec.<sup>br</sup>. 15, 1796,  
 Silas White Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Rebecca Vinson M<sup>d</sup>. March 19, 1797 — 9  
 David Shaw of Boston & Tirzah Blancher M<sup>d</sup>. April 16. 1797 — 12.  
 Lemuel Lovell & Betsey Whitmarsh M<sup>d</sup>. June 21, 1797.  
 Robert Richards & Lydia Vinson M<sup>rd</sup>. April 8. 1798.  
 James Richards Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Wid<sup>w</sup>. Sarah Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. May 14. 1798.  
 Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Hunt & M<sup>rs</sup>. Celia Shaw M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 2, 1798,  
 James Gould Jeffers & Deborah Reed M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 21. 1798.  
 David White & Betsey White M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 7, 1799.  
 Gardner Pool & Molle Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. March 7. 1799,  
 James G. Torrey & Susanah White M<sup>d</sup>. April 4, 1799 7/6,  
 Demetrius Thayer & Sarah Blanchard M<sup>d</sup>. May 26. 1799 — 12/  
 Jeremiah White & Ruth Derby M<sup>d</sup>. Oct.<sup>br</sup> 31. 1799. 6/8.





Bela Blanchard & Ruth Reed M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 23. 1800, — 12/  
 Abraham Bayley & Lydia Cushing M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 19, 1800 6/8  
 Matthew Pratt Jun<sup>r</sup>. Rachel Thayer M<sup>d</sup>. April 15, 1800  
 Charles Hayden & Anna Williams M<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup>. 1800.  
 Josiah Cheesman & Sujanna Kingman M<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>r</sup>. 13. 1800  
 David Holbrook & Hannah Holbrook M<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>br</sup>. 26. 1800  
 Moses Curtis Dunbar & Hannah Brown? M<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 16? 1800 — 7/6.  
 John Vining & Hannah Reed M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 25, 1800.  
 Simeon Ford & Polly Vinson M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 18, 1801,  
 Zenas Wild & Sally Colson M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup>. 1801.  
 Oliver Shaw & Lydia Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 19, 1801, — 12/8  
 Elijah Bates Sally Torrey Mar<sup>d</sup>. March 24. 1801,  
 Thos. White & Louis Porter Mar<sup>d</sup>. April 9, 1801,  
 Mr. Neh<sup>b</sup>: Joy & M<sup>rs</sup>. Susanna Joy Mar<sup>d</sup>. May 31. 1801.  
 Andrew Thomas & Polley Loud M<sup>d</sup>. June 10. 1801 — 12/  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Eliphaz Arnold & Polley Rice M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 2, 1801 24/  
 Barzillai Thayer & Sally Vinson Mar<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 26, 1801  
 William Stetson & Sally Stetson Mar<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>: 27, 1801.  
 Barnabas Thayer & Susannah Vinson M<sup>d</sup>. June 9. 1802.  
 Perez Pool & Lydia Vining M<sup>d</sup>. June 23, 1802. — 12/  
 John Thomas 2<sup>d</sup>. & Polley Stetson M<sup>d</sup>: Sept. 19, 1802.  
 Jonathan Trufant Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Rebecca Reed M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 19, 1802  
 John Pratt & Hannah Bates M<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 22, 1802.  
 Timothy Stetson & Debbe Nash M<sup>d</sup>. March 13<sup>th</sup>: 1803.  
 James Richards & w<sup>d</sup>: Phebe Richards Married Oct. 1803.  
 Eben<sup>r</sup>. Pool & Ruth Bates M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 30. 1803  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Burrell Luranah Shaw M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>b</sup>. 13. 1803. — 12/  
 Seth Curtis & Salley Cheeseman M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 25, 1803.  
 Kingman Shaw & Susanna Hunt M<sup>d</sup>. August 26. 1804.  
 David Pratt & Polly Shaw M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 15, 1805, — 12/  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Derby & Olive Whitman M<sup>d</sup>: Dec<sup>br</sup>. 1804. 13/2  
 \*Cap<sup>t</sup>. Amos Shaw & M<sup>rs</sup>. Bethiah Burrell M<sup>d</sup>. May 1805.  
 Asa Canterbury & Susanna Agar M. July 1, 1805,  
 Lemuel Pain & Lydia Holbrook M<sup>d</sup>. July 9. 1805, 9/  
 David Hunt & Sarah Burrell M<sup>d</sup>. July 11, 1805, 12/  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>: Blanchard 3<sup>d</sup>. Esther Holbrook M<sup>d</sup>. Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>. 1805, 12/  
 Lewis Hayden & Sarah Vining M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>: 12, 1805. 9/  
 Reuben Bates & Chloe Shaw M<sup>d</sup>: Nov<sup>br</sup>. 24<sup>th</sup>. 1805, 12/.  
 Philip Torrey Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Nancy Loud Nov. 28, 1805, 12/.  
 Isaac Burrell & Mehetable Hawes M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup>. 1805.  
 Seth Curtis & Sophia Pratt M<sup>d</sup>: Jan<sup>y</sup>: 12, 1806. — 8/1.  
 John Thomas & Lois Bates M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>, 9. 1806: 12/  
 Joseph Nash & Rebecca Lion M<sup>d</sup>. March 4<sup>th</sup>. 1806 7/6  
 John White & Susanna Cook M<sup>d</sup>. July 12. 1806.  
 Noah Vining & Mary Levitt Stoddard M<sup>d</sup>. July 16, 1806. 9/.  
 Reuben Blancher & Sophia Loud M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. 6, 1806, 12/.

\* This entry is crossed out on the original record,





Bela Thayer & Polley Vining M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>b</sup>. 27. 1806.  
 Mr. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Richards Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Miss: Olive Rogers M<sup>d</sup>. Jan 12. 1807  
 David Littlefield & Charlotte Hunt M<sup>d</sup>. May 25<sup>th</sup>, 1807,  
 Eben<sup>r</sup>. Blanchard & Sally Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. June 18, 1807 \$ c  
 Amos Merret & Susanna Torrey M<sup>d</sup>. August 11<sup>th</sup>: 1807. 2/50  
 Noah Tirrel & Susanah Holbrock M<sup>d</sup>. July 8<sup>th</sup>, 1807. \$2/0.  
 Jacob Holbrock & Dorothea Blancher M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>b</sup>: 1807 \$2/0  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Colson and Rachel Hawes M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup> 12. 1807 — \$ c  
 Abiah W. Salisbury & Patience Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 10. 1808. \$2/37  
 Joshua Nash Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Olive Lane M<sup>d</sup>. May. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1808.  
 Thomas White 2<sup>d</sup>. & Ruth Holbrook M<sup>d</sup>. April 2<sup>d</sup>. 1809.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. White of Boston & Wid<sup>w</sup>. Bethiah Shaw M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>b</sup>. 21. 1809  
 Noah Torrey & Sally Blanchard M<sup>d</sup>. Dec: 10 1809.  
 James White & Betsey Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. Feb<sup>y</sup>. 15<sup>th</sup>: 1810.  
 Mr. Dan<sup>l</sup>. Lane Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Miss Lydia Joy M<sup>d</sup>. March 15. 1810. 12<sup>s</sup>/  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Asa White & M<sup>rs</sup>. Lydia Hawes M<sup>d</sup>. May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1810,  
 Elisha Orcutt & Mary Joy M<sup>d</sup>. Sept<sup>r</sup>. 6. 1810.  
 James Colson & Leah Vining M<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>br</sup>. 24, 1811. — 12/  
 Lem<sup>l</sup>. Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Lydia Reed M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>: 17, 1811,  
 Eben<sup>r</sup>: F: Whitman & Lydia Loud.  
 Warren Bates & Lois Blanchard  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. W. Vinson & Eliza Cushing.  
 John Thayer of Braintree & Hannah Joy.  
 Enoch Loring & Hannah C. Taylor  
 of Boston, all married Oct<sup>br</sup>: 21<sup>st</sup> 1811.  
 Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>: 27. 1811.  
 Stephen Tirrell & Susam Loud M<sup>d</sup>. June 7<sup>th</sup>. 1812. — 12/  
 Stephen Burrell & Clarissa Dyer M<sup>d</sup>. July 5<sup>th</sup>. 1812 12/  
 Eben<sup>r</sup>. Hunt Jr: Eunice Nash M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>: 2<sup>d</sup>. 1812, 12/  
 Kingman Shaw & Eunice Ripley M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>: 5<sup>th</sup> 1812,  
 Warren Vining & Mary Holbrook M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. 24. 1812 12/  
 Patrick Kelley & Sally Thayer M<sup>d</sup>. March 14. 1813 — 12/  
 Mr. Thomas Tarbell of Boston & Miss Lucy Tufts M<sup>d</sup>. May 5<sup>th</sup>.  
 1813 12/  
 Isaiah Lane & Charlotte Joy M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>. 1813 12/  
 Edward Blanchard & Lucinda Torrey M<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 21, 1813. — \$12/  
 Phillip Shaw & Sally Shaw Mar<sup>d</sup>. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, 1813. — 12/  
 David Holbrook & Cloe Pratt M<sup>d</sup>. March 16, 1814,  
 Noah Torrey 2<sup>d</sup>. & Betsey Loud M<sup>d</sup>. May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1814. \$2/1  
 Robert Hunt & Polly Whitmars M<sup>d</sup>. June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1814 — \$2/  
 Hervey Reed & Lydia Dyer M<sup>d</sup>. June 5<sup>th</sup>. 1814. \$5—0  
 Silas White & Hannah P Vinson June 5, 1814. \$2/0  
 Martin Derby & Mary Burrell July 4. 1813.  
 John Smith & Acseph Loud M<sup>d</sup>. 1815.  
 Robert Richards & Wid<sup>w</sup>. Nancy Bixbe M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. 26. 1815, — \$2  
 David Littlefield & Sarah Shaw M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1815,  
 Charles Pratt & Sally Burrell M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 7, 1815,  
 Elias Hunt & Ruth Ripley M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>r</sup>. 24, 1815.



Cyrus Tirrell & Mary Blanchard M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 24, 1815.—\$2.  
 Jonathan Hollis & Cloe Harding M<sup>d</sup>. March 31. 1816. \$2  
 Ephraim Thayer & Salome Burrill M<sup>d</sup>. April 21. 1816.  
 Levi Bates & Abigail Rice M<sup>d</sup>. May 5<sup>th</sup>. 1816. \$3/0  
 Jacob Gardner & Hannah B—Bayley M<sup>d</sup>. May 16, 1816,  
 Cyrus Blanchard & Rachel Hawes M<sup>d</sup>. June 9<sup>th</sup>. 1816.  
 Eliphalet Loud Loud Jr. & Deborah Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>. 1816.—\$2/  
 Ebed French of Hingham & Betsey Bates M<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>br</sup>. 6, 1816 \$2/  
 Barnabas Thayer & Mary Blanchard M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. 10, 1816. \$2/  
 Caleb Hawes & Silence Orcutt M<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>br</sup>. 10. 1816,  
 Seth S Hearsey & Betsey Reed M<sup>d</sup>. Nov<sup>br</sup>. 28, 1816. 5/  
 David Ellis (of Han<sup>vr</sup>.) & Maria Loud M<sup>d</sup>. Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1. 1817 9<sup>s</sup>/3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Shaw & Lydia Richard M<sup>d</sup>. Feby. 2, 1817.  
 George White & Betsey Burrill M<sup>d</sup>. Mach 9<sup>th</sup>. 1817.  
 Josiah Thayer & Mary Colson M<sup>d</sup>. Mach 16, 1817. \$2.  
 Reuben Burrell & Lavinia Torrey M<sup>d</sup>. June 1817 \$2.  
 Isaac Pratt Jr. & Charlotte Cushing M<sup>d</sup>. Oct<sup>br</sup>. 19, 1817.—\$2.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Stockbridge & Lydia Trufant Oct<sup>br</sup>. 1817,  
 Abiel Hunt & Rachel Richards Dec<sup>br</sup>. 14, 1817.  
 Warren Shaw & Belinda Burrell Dec<sup>br</sup>. 29, 1817 \$2/  
 John Bates 2<sup>d</sup> & Nancy Ripley M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 31<sup>st</sup>. 1817. \$2 —  
 James Pratt & Sally Hawes M<sup>d</sup>. Feby. 25, 1818.—\$2.  
 Ziba Chezman of Braintree & Deborah Blanchard Mar<sup>d</sup>. May 17, 1818,  
 Jacob Shaw & Mary P. Holbrook M<sup>d</sup>. June 15. 1818 \$3.  
 David A. Reed & Nancy Loud M<sup>d</sup>. Aug<sup>t</sup>. 6, 1818,—\$2  
 Randal Richards & Betsey Tirrell M<sup>d</sup>. August 11. 1818. \$2  
 Cornelius Tirrell & Jane Pratt Mar<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 17. one Dolr.  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Tirrell Jr. & Tirzah Shaw M<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>br</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup>. 1818. four Dol<sup>s</sup>.

# ABSTRACT FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

Will of Abraham Joslin, dated Mar. 16, 1669, he “being very Sick & weake,” bequeaths to his wife, a house and land at Nashaway, during her widowhood; to eldest son Abraham a farm that Goodman Kittle lives on; “& good wife, I would not have you. to remove from whence you. are, neith<sup>er</sup>. any of my Children, but my desire is that my Children may be put out to some Trades, where they are”; to son Henry 20s., “& I desire him to be kinde unto his Brothers & to take one of them to himselfe to learne his Trade as he hath promised me, Soe I Comitt my poore Soule to God Almighty.” Witnessed by Christopher Spencer and Thomas Spicer. “Whereas Abraham Joslyn dyed not longe since at Sea of from y<sup>e</sup> Coast of Virginia in y<sup>e</sup> Ship y<sup>e</sup> Good Fame of New Yorke,” leaving will, these may certify that “said will haveing beene proved \* \* remains upon Record \* \* Sealed w<sup>th</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Seale of y<sup>e</sup> Office at ffort James in New Yorke & dated this 7<sup>th</sup>. Day of Aprill in y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>. yeare of his Mat<sup>ties</sup>. Raigne Annoqu Domini 1670. [SEAL] MATTHIAS: NICOLLS. Secr<sup>y</sup>.”





## DAVIS FAMILY RECORD.

EXACT COPY OF HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED FAMILY RECORD OF COL. JAMES DAVIS, OF OYSTER RIVER (NOW DURHAM), N. H., CONTAINED IN AN OLD ACCOUNT BOOK NOW (1901) IN POSSESSION OF MR. J. Q. A. BUTLER (A DESCENDANT), 36 SIDNEY PLACE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

COMMUNICATED BY ARTHUR THOMAS BOND,  
NORTH WILMINGTON, MASS.

---

"JAMES DAVIS, the time of his Marige October the first day 1688  
My first Child JAMES DAVIS born July the tenth day 1689.  
THOMAS DAVIS my fecond Child born October 20 day 1690  
SAMUEL DAVIS my third Child born September 26 day 1692  
DANIEL DAVIS my fourth Child born January 29 day 1695  
SARAH DAVIS my fifth Child Born March 3 day 1697  
HANNAH DAVIS my sixth Child born March 28 day 1699  
ELIZABETH DAVIS my seventh Child born July 13 day 1701  
EPHRAIM DAVIS my eight Child born April 30th 1704  
PHEBE DAVIS my ninth Child born Aprail (*sic*) 19 day 1706  
ELIAZER DAVIS my tenth Child born October 5 day 1709"

---

RECORD (in same book) MADE BY EPHRAIM DAVIS (above).

"EPHRAIM DAVIS—the time of his Marige december the seventh day 1731.  
My first Child JAMES DAVIS born March 27 of a Wednesday 1734  
My second Child RUTH DAVIS born March 5 day of a friday at one a clock in the morning 1737.  
My third Child EPHRAIM DAVIS Born August 2 day of a thursday at two of the cloke (*sic*) in afternoon. In the year 1739.  
My fourth Child JOSHER DAVIS Born March 7th day of a Monday at three of the clock in the afternoon 1743  
HANNAH DAVIS my fifth Child born July the 28 day thursday morning at Sun Rise 1745."

---

CHILDREN OF ANDREW DREW AND HANNAH (DAVIS) DREW.

"RUTH DREW born June the first day tuesday morning 1773  
EPHRAIM DREW born October the 21 day Sateday night 10 o'clock 1775.  
SARAH DREW Born January the forth Day Sunday one clock 1778.  
HANNAH DREW born March the 15 D 1783 of Suday Eving.  
FRANCIS DREW born May 12th D of thusday 1785 died Jany 28/ 1788."

---

NOTE: Sarah Drew (above) married Robert Butler June 4th, 1807.  
The transcriber has only varied original text by giving the different names in capitals for the sake of making them more prominent.  
A. T. B.





UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF  
MASSACHUSETTS.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 117.*

WALDOBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Howard, Caleb	I	\$105	137	\$550
Howard, Joshua	I	350		
Hunt, John	I	120	70	280
Head, John			60	1200
Hoch, Michael	I	60	150	450
Hoch, George	I	60	120	270
Havener, Charles*			120	540
Hofses, Andon	I	50	83	415
Hofses, George	I	5	60	300
Hahn, Frederick	I	10	100	400
Hahn, Frederick, Jr.			100	100
Hilt, Philip			50	200
Hittingham, John†			60	200
Handell, John	I	10	60	120
Hofses, Godfrey	I	5	300	1050
Hiebner, Matthias	I	1	102	300
House, Joseph	I	5	100	200
Howard, Joshua, Jr.			166	480
Haupt, John	I	15	80	260
Hofses, Christian	I	70	110	340
Jones, Luke	I	70	100	300
Kastner, George	I	300		
Keen, Abner	I	250	100	380
Kensel, Frederick	I	300	150	800
Kaler, Charles	I	350	250	1400
Kuhn, George	I	350	400	1300
Kaler, William	I	350	140	650
Kinsale, John	2	70	440	1860
Kuhn, Paul	I	30	120	600
Kaler, Jacob, Jr.	I	30	50	250
Kaler, Jacob	I	20	150	450
Kaler, John	I	80	82	250

\* Probably identical with Charles Heabner, see *ante*, III, 117.

† Peter Gross occupant or lessee.



Kastner, Ludwig	1	50	408	1180
Kaler, Christian	1	50	125	250
Kiser, Francis	1	50	88	200
Kaler, Henry			160	160
Ludwig, Joseph	1	250	100	525
Lavenseller, Adam	1	400	100	450
Lash, Paul	1	300	90	450
Labe, John	1	250	190	790
Ludwig, Joseph	1	180	100	150
Lash, Asmus	1	40	100	440
Lash, Jacob			66	165
Ludwig, Charles			80	200
Ludwig, Jacob W.	1	10	80	200
Ludwig, Jacob, Jr.	1	60	100	410
Light, Peter	1	50	590	1930
Lavenseller, John			100	150
Lisner, George			30	45
Lavenseller, Godfrey	1	10	100	250
Loud, Thomas*			200	500
Lavenseller, George	1	50	90	270
Larman, John	1	10	200	500
Larman, William	1	5	106	200
Laer, Peter	1	30	160	500
Ludwig, Joseph, 3 <sup>rd</sup>			113	450
McGuyer, Thomas	1	650	193	700
Matthews, John	1	200	8	80
Miller, Charles	1	200	100	500
Mink, Peter	1	200	100	340
Mink, Philip	1	120	100	340
Martin, John	1	10	50	200
Montgomery, Robert			150	225
Merrit, Ensign	1	5	100	400
Miller, Francis	1	10	100	300
Miller, George	1	30	80	200
Miller, Francis†	1	30	150	450
Miller, Henry	1	30	150	450
Mink, John	1	30	100	330
Mink, Valentine	1	30	70	200
Mink, Paul	1	10	100	350
Manning, Edward	1	80	150	300
Mink, John, Jr.			102	165
Mink, Valentine, Jr.			100	250
Mink, George			100	100

\* Unoccupied.

† Occupied by Francis Miller, Jr.



*United States Direct Tax, 1798.*

45

Nash, Eve	I	150	150	750
Nash, Abel	I	10	100	450
Nubit, Philip			100	400
Nubit, Michael	I	15	100	300
Nash, Elijah			100	200
Nubit, Christopher	I	90	100	470
Nubit, John	I	15	100	350
Overlock, John H.	I	5	200	400
Orf, Frederick	I	15	80	240
Orf, Nichols	I	15	100	400
Orf, John	I	30	200	450
Overlock, Joseph	I	10	100	350
Overlock, Francis	I	80	105	330
Oldham, Josiah	I	99	17	68
Procht, John	I	150	100	400
Procht, Peter	I	200	150	500
Prior, John	I	105	50	200
Procht, George			100	200
Paine, Joshua	I	30	100	550
Pitcher, Nathaniel	I	50	80	350
Pitcher, Nathaniel, Jr.	I	10		
Pitcher, Abner	I	10	72	300
Reede, George	I	200	232	850
Reede, Michael	I	150	150	800
Russell, Levi	I	200	100	430
Rhoads, Rosina			33	132
Rasor, Charles	I	15	180	900
Ritz, Augustus	I	70	100	Exempt.
Reede, Jacob	I	90	86	340
Schwartz, Jacob	I	250	300	1250
Syder, Conrad	I	200	100	540
Storor, Christian	I	300	250	850
Sprague, Michael	I	200	100	500
Sproul, William	I	500	132	1100
Syder, Jacob	I	250	50	200
Schmous, George*	I	500		
Simmons, Stephen, heirs of†	I	200		
Sprague, Spooner	I	300	100	400
Shuneman, Christian	I	140	110	400
Studly, John	I	150	100	400
Storor, Mathias	I	200	45	200

\* Occupied by George Damath.

† Occupied by William Groton.



Sides, Laurence	1	300	115	600
Samson, Chafin	1	300	45	250
Schenck, Andrew	1	500	299	1400
Schenck, James	1	105	105	100
Samson, Charles	2	810	252	1266
Sweetland, Samuel	1	200	100	500
Simmons, Barnabas	1	250	100	400
Smith, Christian	1	30	100	320
Smouse, George	1	30	300	1000
Sider, Jacob*			100	200
Smouse, George D.†			85	850
Snowdel, Widow	1	30	30	120
Sidlinger, George	1	20	88	440
Sprague, Nathan	1	30	34	136
Stevens, Nathl.‡			25	100
Stall, John	1	10	64	288
Sidensberger, Mathias	1	50	100	400
Shuman, Bernard	1	30	50	245
Shuman, Charles	1	10	50	245
Shuman, George	1	10	100	300
Shuman, Catherina	1	6	100	300
Schwartz, Peter	1	7	100	400
Shuman, Philip	1	90	100	400
Sidensberger, George	1	15	85	300
Storor, Christopher	1	80	160	400
Stall, Christian	1	50	100	260
Snowdell, John	1	10	80	300
Sidlinger, Daniel	1	15	106	340
Snowdell, Peter			150	400
Sidensberger, John	1	15	154	630
Stetson, Jacob	1	10	100	500
Simmons, Joseph	1	90	135	700
Storer, George			100	200
Simmons, Sarah	1	90	12	48
Simmons, Joab	1	30	50	150
Simmons, Isaac	1	10	30	130
Simmons, Johiel	1	40	80	260
Simmons, Zebedee, heirs of§	1	90	165	850
Turner, Robert	1	500	377	1700
Thompson, William H.	1	450	13	211
Trowbridge, John	$\frac{1}{2}$	150	45	330
Turner, Alexander	$\frac{1}{2}$	150	50	330

\* Jacob Waining occupant or lessee.

† George Deamoth occupant or lessee.

‡ George Reede occupant or lessee.

§ Occupied by Joseph Brow.

|| Also  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a small house, value \$10.





Turner, Barker				
Turner, Cornelius		50	250	
		33	165	
Ukely, Bernard	I	300	228	840
Ukely, Frederick	I	90	150	325
Upham, Jabez			200	400

*To be continued.*

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH,  
NOW DENNIS, MASS.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 88.*

May 19	<sup>10</sup> Ruben	Child of John Crowell & — his wife		
	<sup>11</sup> Experience	" " do	" "	
	<sup>12</sup> Ruth	" " do	" "	
	<sup>13</sup> Susannah	" " do	" "	
	<sup>14</sup> Lydia	" " do	" "	
	<sup>15</sup> Anna	" " do	" "	
	<sup>16</sup> Elizabeth	" " do	" "	
June 9	<sup>17</sup> Nathanael	Son " James Baker & Kezia	" "	
	<sup>18</sup> Seth	" " John Sears & Priscilla	" "	
June 16	<sup>19</sup> Mary	dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Snow & Elizabeth	" "	
June 23	<sup>20</sup> Zenas	son of Allen Bangs & Rebekah	" "	
	<sup>21</sup> Allen	" " do do	" "	
August 18	<sup>22</sup> Ruth	dau. of David Hall & Rebekah	" "	
	<sup>23</sup> Rebekah	" " do do	" "	
September 9	<sup>24</sup> Zachariah Rider	owned the Covenant and was Bap- tized in his own house by a vote of the Chh.		
October 13	<sup>25</sup> Jerusha	dau. of Nathanael Sears		
	<sup>26</sup> Howes	son of Heman Robens		
December 1	<sup>27</sup> Susannah	dau. of Willard Sears & Margery his wife.		
1766				
may 8	<sup>27</sup> Jane	Child of Judah Baker 3 <sup>d</sup> & Mary his wife		
	<sup>28</sup> Betty	" " do do	" "	
	<sup>29</sup> Eunice	" " do do	" "	
	<sup>30</sup> Mary	" " do do	" "	
June 22	<sup>31</sup> Nathan	my own Son		
July 6	<sup>32</sup> William Burge	&		
	<sup>33</sup> Hannah	his wife		
July 20	<sup>34</sup> Ezekiel	Child of Thomas Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba his wife		
	<sup>35</sup> Mark	" " Thomas Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba his wife		
	<sup>36</sup> Deborah	" " Thomas Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba his wife		



august 4	37	Rebekah	dau. of John Chapman
17	38	Jesse	Child of Samuel Howes the 3 <sup>d</sup>
	39	Priscilla	" " do
Septemb <sup>r</sup> 7	40	Data	dau. of Isaiah Baker & Experience his wife
Septemb <sup>r</sup> 28	41	Nathan	son of Micaiah Sears
October 7	42	Ruben	" " Samuel Gage in his own house by a vote of the Chh
October 12	43	Isaiah	child of William Howes & Mary his wife
	44	Noah	" " do do " "
	45	Achsah	" " do do " "
October 19	46	Kimbel	" " Barnabas Howes & Lois " "
	47	Sparrow	" " do do " "
	48	Barnabas	" " do do " "
	49	Enos	" " do do " "
	50	Phebe	" " do do " "
	51	Betty	" " do do " "
	52	Hannah	" " James Mathews & Sarah " "
	53	Judith	" " do do " "
	54	Prince	" " do do " "
	55	James	" " do do " "
1767			
February <sup>the</sup> 8	56	Alvan	son of Ebenezer Howes & Priscilla " "
march 22	57	Hannah	dau. of Edmund Sears
april 12	58	Bathsheba	" " John Hall
april 19	59	Samuel	son of Samuel Eldredge & Lydia his wife
May 24	60	Achsah	Dau of Nathaniel Sears Sen <sup>r</sup> .
June 21	61	Thankful	" " Zacheus Howes & Thankful " "
June 21	62	Susannah	dau. to Samuel Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba his wife.
July 5	63	Lydia Howes	wife to Abraham Howes
July 26	64	Kezia	dau. to Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
Sept <sup>mbr</sup> 6	65	Azubah	" " thomas Howes & Bathsheba " "
27	66	Isaac	son " Heman Robens & Rebekah " "
October 25	67	Jerusha	dau. " Judah Baker 3 <sup>d</sup> & Mary " "
December 13	68	Priscilla	" " thomas Snow & Elizabeth " "
1768			
January 24	69	Mary	my daughter
25	70	Sarah	dau. of Nathaniel Sears Sen <sup>r</sup> in his own house
February 21	71	Hannah	dau. of Azariah Bangs
March 27	72	Seth	son of Deacon Sears.
May 8	73	thomas	" " James Mathews
June 5	74	Marcy	child of Timothy Baker
	75	Eleazar	" " do
	76	Timothy	" " do
	77	Davis	" " do
	78	Kezia	" " do
	79	Joshua	" " do
July 10	80	Marcy Howes	wife to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> . and



July 24	<sup>81</sup> Thankful	dau. to Tho <sup>s</sup> . Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> .
July 31	<sup>82</sup> Temperance Baker	wife to Heman Baker
August 19	<sup>83</sup> Rose	dau. to David Vincent.
	<sup>84</sup> temperance dau.	to Heman Baker & Temperance his wife
	<sup>85</sup> Betty	dau. to Heman Baker & Temperance his wife
	<sup>86</sup> Keturah	" " do do " "
	<sup>87</sup> Jenny	" " do do " "
	<sup>88</sup> temperance dau.	to Isaiah Howes & Hannah " "
Septembr 18	<sup>89</sup> Sylva	dau. to Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
October 23	<sup>90</sup> thomas	son to Tho <sup>s</sup> Howes 2 <sup>d</sup> & Marcy " "
	<sup>100</sup> Marcy	dau. " do do " "
	upon their mothers account by vote of the Chh.	
December 4	<sup>101</sup> Prince	son to Ebenezer Howes & Priscilla his wife
1769		
January 15	<sup>102</sup> Lemuel	son to Eli Snow & Mary his wife
March 26	<sup>103</sup> Heman	son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba " "
April 16	<sup>104</sup> Ruth	dau. " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
	<sup>105</sup> Samuel	son " Heman Baker & temperance " "
May ye 7 <sup>th</sup>	<sup>106</sup> Desire	dau. " Daniel Howes & Sarah " "
June 11	<sup>107</sup> Nathan	son to Heman & Rebekah Robens
18	<sup>108</sup> Hannah	dau. " Barnabas & Mary Hall
	<sup>109</sup> thankful	dau. " David & Betty Chapman
25	<sup>110</sup> Marchant	son " Silas & Rachel Baker
July 9	<sup>111</sup> Daniel	" " Samuel & Lydia Eldredge
	<sup>112</sup> Rebekah	dau. " Do.
August 27	<sup>113</sup> Susannah	" " Judah & Susannah Howes
September 3	<sup>114</sup> Gorham	son " Judah & Mary Baker
10	<sup>115</sup> Hannah	dau. " Isaac & Hannah Howes
24	<sup>116</sup> Betty Crowell	wife to Edward Crowell
Novemb. 26	<sup>117</sup> Seth	son to Seth toby & Zipporah his wife
	<sup>118</sup> thankful	dau. to George Howes & thankful " "
1770		
March 11	<sup>119</sup> Nathan,	Child of Jonathan & Rebekah Howes
	<sup>120</sup> Henery	" " do
	<sup>121</sup> Betty	" " do
	<sup>122</sup> Abigail	" " do
	<sup>123</sup> Ruth	" " do
18	<sup>124</sup> Rufus	" " Nathanael Sears Jr
25	<sup>125</sup> Nehemiah	son to W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Howes
April 8	<sup>126</sup> Job Cushing	my Son
15	<sup>127</sup> Abigail	dau. of Eli & Mary Snow
May 20	<sup>128</sup> Luke	son " Tim <sup>o</sup> . & Kezia Baker
August 5	<sup>129</sup> Sarah	child of Christopher Crowell Jr. & Deborah his wife
	<sup>130</sup> Levi	" " Christopher Crowell Jr. & Deborah his wife

To be continued.





NEW DATA RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF  
CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON OF WOBURN,

AUTHOR OF THE "WONDER-WORKING PROVIDENCE OF  
SION'S SAVIOUR IN NEW-ENGLAND."

Volume I. of the "Maryland Calendar of Wills," compiled and edited by Jane Baldwin, and published this year by the Wm. J. C. Dulany Co. of Baltimore, contains several abstracts of interest to New England families. By far the most important among these is that of the will of George Johnson of Somerset Co., which follows:

Johnson, George, Somerset Co.,

23rd Nov., 1680;

23rd Dec., 1681.

To eld. child of dau. Katharine, wife of John Goding,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of personally at death of testator's wife.

" eld. child (unnamed) of brother John Johnson, of Woburn, New Eng., and to eld. child (unnamed) of cous. — — — Prentiss, alias Johnson, certain property in Canterbury, Eng., equally.

" eld. child of brother William Johnson, of New Eng., property due testator from brother Edward Johnson, of New Eng., and certain property in Canterbury, Eng., left testator by father Edward Johnson, after decease of grandfather William Johnson.

" wife Katharine, "The Straights," "Garden's Pasture;" 300 A.. "Johnston;" 200 A.. "Discovery;" 50 A.. "London's Gift;" 50 A.. "London's Advise ment;" 200 A.. "Poplar Ridge;" 500 A.. "Jones' Adventure," during life.

" young. child (unnamed) of George Wilson, "London's Gift" at death of wife afsd.

" eld. child (unnamed) of son George Johnson,  $\frac{1}{2}$  estate, in Maryland, real and personal, at death of sd. wife.

" Roger Woolford, Libing Denwood, Wm. Berry and Thos. Taylor, of Md., exs., residue of estate in trust for the poor of the Quaker faith.

Test: Jno. Heath, Thos. Price, Thos. Beauchamp.

2. 189.

From this abstract, it appears that George Johnson, son of Capt. Edward, did not return to England, as Savage, Boutelle and others supposed, but settled and died in Maryland. It also appears that Capt. Edward Johnson was the son of a William Johnson, who probably lived in the vicinity of Canterbury, England. While there are apparently some slight discrepancies (or errors) in the above quoted abstract, the identification of this George Johnson as the son of Capt. Edward of Woburn is established beyond a doubt, by the additional evidence found in Capt. Edward's will, which is printed in full, together with a genealogy of the family, in the Poole edition of the Wonder-Working Providence.

BUILDERS OF THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH. Joshua Blanchard built the present Old South Meeting House. *N. Eng. Mag.*, Dec. 1895.

"Lieut. Robert Tweld who erected the South Church at Boston died March 9<sup>th</sup>. 1695. Aged 77 or thereabout." *Braintree Printed Records*, p. 693.

These facts were unknown to the historian of the Old South Church.



GREEN FAMILY ITEMS FROM THE RECORDS OF  
NEW LONDON, CONN.

COMMUNICATED BY MRS. ANNIE HOLT SMITH.

March 29, 1694, Mr. Jonas\* Green & Jane Pygan were married.

Jonas, son, b. Jan. 9, 1695.

Sarah, dau. b. Oct. 19, 1696.

Samuel, son, b. May 21, 1699.

Alexander, son, b. Jan. 3, 1702.

Joseph & Jane† twins, son & dau. b. Sept. 28, 1705. Said  
Joseph Green deceased 7th of Nov.

Lydia, dau. b. May 1, 1714.

Thomas, son, Timothy\* & Mary Green, b. Jan. 31, 1715.

John Adams & Sarah Green were m. June 15, 1716.

John, son, Timothy & Mary Green, b. May 20, 1719.

Mary, dau. Timothy & Mary Green, b. July 4, 1722.

Joseph Latham, son of Cary, late of Groton & Rebecca Green, at my  
house in the evening, July 15, 1737.

Joshua Hempstead's record of marriages.

Samuel Green, son of Timothy Green, married to Abigail Clark, dau.

Rev. Thomas Clark late minister of Chelmsford in the Province  
of Mass. Bay in New England, Nov. 12, 1733.

Timothy, son, b. Apr. 2, 1737.

Elizabeth, dau. b. Nov. 23, 1738.

Lucy, " b. Apr. 22, 1740.

Abigail, " b. Aug. 9, 1734.

Thomas, son, b. Aug. 25, 1735.

Anne, dau. b. Feb. 19, 1741/2.

Samuel, son, b. Nov. 23, 1743.

Mary, dau. b. July 26, 1746.

Margaret, " b. Dec. 18, 1749.

Nathaniel Green, son of Deacon Timothy, of New London, & Mary  
Christophers, widow & relict of Richard Christophers the 3rd  
deceased, of New London, and daughter Mr John Pickett, m. 17  
Jan., 1738/9.

Katherine, dau. b. June 5, 1740.

Lydia, " b. April 22, 1742.

Mary, the wife of Nathaniel Green, died May 11, 1754.

---

\* Jonas<sup>3</sup> and Timothy<sup>3</sup> Green were sons of Samuel<sup>2</sup> (*Bartholomew*<sup>1</sup>), and Sarah (Clark) Green of Cambridge. Jonas was born Jan. 29, 1663-4 and was probably named for his grandfather, Elder Jonas Clark. His wife, Jane Pygan, was a daughter of Alexander and Judith (Redfin or Redfield) Pygan and was born Feb., 1670-1. Judith Redfin was a daughter of William and Rebecca Redfin of New London. Samuel Green, father of Jonas and Timothy, was the celebrated printer who conducted the Cambridge printing office for nearly half a century.

† Jane, daughter of Jonas and Jane (Pygan) Green, married Hugh Woodbury of Beverly, Mass., May 21, 1730, and settled in Falmouth, Me.



## BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 125.*

## Children of William and Elizabeth ( ) McLean :

Samuel, born February 25, 1754.  
 Sarah, " February 6, 1758.  
 William, " June 21, 1759.  
 John, " May 27, 1761.  
 Fergus, " March 29, 1763.  
 Elizabeth, " April 24, 1765.  
 Archibald, " September 27, 1766.  
 James, " April 12, 1768.

## Children of John and Betsey (Whitehouse) McLean of Bremen :

Mary, born October 23, 1803.  
 John, " October 6, 1806; died March 31, 1851.  
 Maria, " April 21, 1809; died March 27, 1842.  
 Rhoda, " November 12, 1810; died October 6, 1831.  
 Hiram, " August 3, 1812.

John McLean was born May 27, 1761; died March 12, 1849.

Betsey (Whitehouse) McLean was born in 1769; died October 12, 1842.

## Children of John and Jane (Kidder) McLean of Bremen :

Robert, born September 29, 1828; died June 3, 1853.  
 Helen, " July 30, 1830.  
 James, " March 30, 1832.  
 Marius, " December 24, 1833.  
 Rhoda, " August 11, 1835.  
 Elizabeth, " May 15, 1838.  
 John McL., " October 12, 1840.  
 William, " October 16, 1842.  
 Margaret Jane, " September 6, 1845.  
 Almira, " January 21, 1848.

Mr. John McLean was drowned March 31, 1851.

Mrs. Jane McLean died July 1, 1861.

## Children of Samuel and Phebe ( ) McLean :

Lydia, born January 31, 1789.  
 Elizabeth, " September 25, 1791.  
 Sally, " April 20, 1793.  
 George Washington, " December 1, 1796.

## Children of William and Jane ( ) McLean of Bremen :

Leander G., born September 30, 1829.  
 Augustus C., " January 30, 1831.  
 Lorenzo I., " April 23, 1833.  
 Almond T., " March 29, 1835.  
 Lewellyn, " June 30, 1837.





George M., born March 8, 1841.  
 Sarah Jane, " December 24, 1843.  
 Mr. William McLean was born August 7, 1804.  
 Mrs. Jane McLean was born February 2, 1806.

Children of William and Susanna (Simonton) McIntyer who were married September 28, 1773 :

William Simonton, born Sunday, November 6, 1774.  
 Margaret, " Saturday, February 8, 1777.  
 Robert, " Sunday, June 27, 1779.  
 George W., " Sunday, May 26, 1782.  
 John, " Sunday, October 10, 1784; died November 9, 1784.  
 Sarah, " Wednesday, September 28, 1785.  
 Susanna, " Saturday, February 24, 1787.  
 Jane L., " Wednesday, January 28, 1789.  
 Thomas, " Monday, April 15, 1793.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Williams) Marshall of Bremen :

Lois, born February 12, 1820.  
 Thomas A., " July 22, 1822.  
 Serena, " April 5, 1823.  
 Luther, " October 9, 1824.  
 Harriet, " May 22, 1826.  
 Susan, " July 22, 1829.  
 Jesse, " August 10, 1836.

Children of John and Sally (Williams) Marshall of Bremen :

Selenda, born December 6, 1820; married Josiah Martin; died November 14, 1843.  
 Sarah, " October 7, 1822; married Daniel Martin: died in 1851.  
 Frances, " November 18, 1824.  
 John, " September 21, 1826.  
 Deborah, " November 18, 1831.  
 Eliza Jane, " November 17, 1833.  
 Catharine, " September 25, 1837.

John Marshall died at sea February 23, 1838.

Children of William and Mary ( ) Martin :

Margaret, born April 12, 1760.  
 Mary, " October 22, 1762.  
 William, " November 24, 1764.  
 Elizabeth, " April 3, 1766.  
 Lettice Willson, " May 22, 1769.  
 Charles Stuart, " October 17, 1772.  
 John, " August 27, 1774.  
 Sarah, " September 12, 1776.

Mrs. Mary Martin died November 8, 1828, aged 94 years and 5 months.



## Children of William Martin of Bremen :

By his first wife, Abigail Osyer,

Mary, born January 12, 1792; died July 10, 1852.

William, " November 8, 1793; died December, 1820.

Timothy, " May 1, 1796.

Hannah, " April 18, 1798.

Nancy, " September 4, 1800; died February 24, 1866.

Charles, " April, 1802; died June 23, 1856.

Sally, " June 8, 1804.

Frances, " November 5, 1806.

By second wife, Lucy Collamore,

Thomas, born April 7, 1811.

Rebecca, " January 13, 1813.

Lucy, " April 27, 1815.

Jane, " March 1, 1818.

Amy, " March 5, 1820.

David, " November 21, 1823.

Robert, " May 16, 1825.

William Martin died May 29, 1845, aged 81 years.

## Children of Charles and Eliza (Osier) Martin of Bremen :

Joseph, born January 20, 1831; drowned September 14, 1859.

Julia, " August 5, 1838; died September 1, 1844.

Julia E., " January 25, 1849.

Charles Martin died January 23, 1856, aged 54 years.

## Children of Timothy and Jane (Morton) Martin of Bremen :

Abby C., born June 25, 1820; died in Massachusetts.

William, " November 9, 1821; died at sea.

Mary Ann, " August 28, 1823.

John, " August 30, 1825.

Timothy, " September 15, 1827; died November 15, 1827.

Sarah M., " August 1, 1829.

Lydia Jane, " August 15, 1831.

Lucy F., " November 28, 1833; died February 28, 1848.

Timothy, " December 24, 1836.

Timothy Martin was born May 1, 1795.

Jane (Morton) Martin was born July 29, 1794.

## Children of Daniel and Naomi (Small) Mason :

William B., born October 27, 1833.

## Children of Jonathan and Mary ( ) Merritt :

John, born May 9, 1785.

Mary, " December 30, 1788.

Charles F., " January 11, 1790.

Clarissa, " March 13, 1793.

Amelia, " October 9, 1795.

Lucy, " March 20, 1799.

Ensign, " August 15, 1802.



Children of Jonah and Nancy ( ) Morse of Bremen :

Maria, born July 20, 1813.  
 Nancy, " May 28, 1815.  
 Jonah, " January 6, 1817.  
 Elijah, " December 6, 1819.  
 Sarah, " July 9, 1821; died June 26, 1825.  
 Emeline, " March 12, 1823.  
 Isaac, " February 12, 1825.  
 Silas, " November 12, 1826.  
 Maria Ann, " February 25, 1829.

Jonah Morse was born August 27, 1784; died May 20, 1843.  
 Nancy ( ) Morse was born June 22, 1788.

Children of Robert and Mary (Studley) Morton of Bremen :

Frances, born November 20, 1804.  
 William, " October 20, 1806.  
 Mary, " February 2, 1809.  
 Nancy, " January 7, 1811.  
 Robert, " February 26, 1813; died March 16, 1860.  
 James, " August 9, 1816.  
 Leonard, " April 3, 1819; died November, 1824.  
 Ambrose, " September 20, 1820; died in South America.  
 Edmund, " December 4, 1822; died in Windsor, Me.  
 Elizabeth, " March 31, 1825.  
 Hinkley S., " April 19, 1828.

Children of John and Sarah ( ) Morton of Bremen :

Elcy, born April 25, 1809.  
 George W., " September 13, 1810.  
 James, " July 7, 1812; died at sea September 11, 1851.  
 John, " May 27, 1814.  
 Almira A., " June 22, 1816; died in Massachusetts.  
 Daniel, " August 27, 1818; died May 13, 1851.  
 Susan, " April 20, 1820.  
 Enos B., " March 6, 1822.  
 Alfred, " March 10, 1824; died at New Orleans, August  
 1, 1853.  
 Sarah Ann, " March 23, 1827.  
 Jane, " May 20, 1832.

John Morton died July 7, 1865.

Mrs. Sarah Morton died June 1, 1860.

Children of Thomas and Nancy (Upham) Morton :

Mary, born July 23, 1818.  
 William, " April 2, 1820.  
 Hannah, " October 1, 1822.  
 Joseph W., " October 10, 1824.  
 Levi, " April 5, 1827.  
 Maria, " July 29, 1829.





Children of Robert and Lucy (Stetson) Morton of Bremen :

Emeline, born November 14, 1838.

Lucy S., " June 12, 1843; died April 10, 1864.

Children of Peter and Isabella ( ) McMurphey :

Francis, born April 24, 1789.

Jane, " February 13, 1791.

Simon Elliot, " January 1, 1793.

Nancy Amelia Isabella " June 3, 1795.

Children of Hiram and Margaret B. ( ) Murphey :

Elbridge R., born November 3, 1838; died June 8, 1840.

Mary P., " June 24, 1840.

Judith D., " July 29, 1841.

Children of Oliver and Mary (Martin) Nash of Bremen :

Martin, born July 22, 1811.

Thomas, " May 5, 1813.

Abigail C., " April 9, 1815.

Eliza Ann, " September 12, 1817.

Andrew J., " September 30, 1819.

Charles, " March 19, 1826.

William M., " June 11, 1830.

Oliver Nash, Sr., uncle of the above Oliver, was born 1744, and died February 28, 1824, aged 80 years.

Mary Nash died July 10, 1852.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Kaler) Nash of Bremen :

John Wesley, born November 5, 1838.

Mary E., " March 15, 1841.

Thomas M., " June 2, 1843.

Alonzo, " August 4, 1845.

William F., " August 30, 1850.

Arabella, " September 19, 1853.

Children of Alexander and Sarah ( ) Nickels :

Hannah, born February 14, 1748.

James, " August 26, 1750.

William, " July 9, 1752.

Alexander, " April 9, 1757.

John, " July 7, 1759.

James Nickels was born in Londonderry, Ireland, September 4, 1719, and came to America with his father Alexander and mother Hannah Nickels in 1721.

Ruth Thomson was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 12, 1728.

The above were married September 13, 1748.

James Nickels their son was born

July 1, 1749.

William

"

July 14, 1751.

John

"

October 1, 1752; died

August 31, 1753.



Ruth	born Monday May 6, 1754.
Hannah	" August 22, 1755.
Jane	" February 19, 1757.
John	" Sunday July 30, 1758.
Frances	" Friday April 4, 1760.
Thomas Thomson	" December 28, 1762 ; died Sunday October 30, 1763.
Margaret	" Friday June 21, 1765.
Alexander	" January 4, 1767.
George	" October 14, 1795.
William (son of George)	" May 28, 1823.
Mary	" August 1825.
Ann Anselia	" July 1827.

James Nickels died May 19, 1776 in the 58th year of his age.

Ruth (Thomson) Nickels died Jan. 2, 1813, aged 84 yrs.

James and Ruth Nickels were the parents of eleven children, seven of whom were married. Two only are now living John and Frances, the former aged 75, and the latter 73 years.

The number of grand children living (Nov. 25, 1833) is 40, and of great grand children 164.

Copied from Bible at Mr. Huston's Jan. 1854.

Children of John Otis who was born Feb. 26, 1772 :

Samuel,	born November 16, 1801.
Sarah,	" June 25, 1803.
John,	" February 26, 1805.
Daniel,	" April 25, 1807.
Mary Ann,	" May 3, 1809.
Nancy,	" November 25, 1813.
Elizabeth,	" February 18, 1815.

Children of Thomas and Lydia (Nash) Osyor of Bremen :

Peleg,	born July 4, 1813 ; died July 20, 1813.
Rebecca,	" July 18, 1814 ; died November 25, 1823.
Jane,	" August 1, 1816.
Sally,	" November 13, 1818.
Mary Ann,	" January 1, 1821.
Thomas,	" February 10, 1823.
William,	" June 13, 1826.

Mrs. Deborah Osyor, mother of Thomas, died January 31, 1836, and John Osyor his father, died April 20, 1837, aged 88.

Children of David and Charlotte (Williams) Osyor of Bremen :

Warren,	born February 9, 1829.
Charles W.,	" July 18, 1840.
David A.,	" May 6, 1843.
Timothy,	" June 6, 1845.
James E.,	" September 27, 1848.
Daniel,	" June 27, 1851.
Theodore S.,	" October 3, 1854.



Children of Barker and Mercy (Carter) Osyor of Bremen:

Celana,	born October 7, 1813.
Hiram,	" August 5, 1815.
Joseph,	" March 16, 1818.
Abigail,	" March 4, 1821.
John, 2nd,	" August 14, 1822.
Olive Ann,	" May 18, 1826; died in Bristol.
Martin, 2nd	" September 18, 1828.
Wm. Henry,	" May 28, 1831.
B. Ann,	" October 18, 1833.
Charlotte Electa,	" December 27, 1836.
Eli Barker,	" September 27, 1839.

Mr. Barker Osyor was born September 19, 1789; died January 2, 1861.

Mrs. Mercy Osyor was born September 3, 1791.

*To be continued.*

## ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

*Continued from Vol. III, page 123.*

[28 blank]

[29] Will of William Bartrum of Swanzey, in the Co. of New Bristol, dated April 10, 1688, proved Nov. 19, 1690. To daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Hester, Ellen, Hannah and Susanna, each 5s.; rest of estate to wife Sarah, who is to be sole executrix, she to dispose of all that remains at her death. My wellbeloved friends, Samuel Luther, Hugh Cole, sen<sup>r</sup>. and Thomas Wood to be overseers. Witnessed by Caleb Eddy, Cornelius Edwards and Thomas Estabrook, of whom Eddy and Estabrook made oath to said will, Nov. 19, 1690.

[30 blank]

[31] Benjamin Ingell of Bristol, tailor, "being sick & weake in Body \*\* & knowing y<sup>e</sup> uncertainty of my abode in y<sup>e</sup> Land of y<sup>e</sup> Living, & being desirous to settle my worldly injoyments that I may have nothing to Doe but to Dye when it shall please God to call for me away by Death", made his will Oct. 4, 1690. I "ordaine my entirely beloved Wife Weight still Ingell" sole executrix, and bequeath to her during life all house and land, and all goods and chattels for payment of debts, and bringing up "my Childe that I now have", and unborn child or children, "till they are able to gett their Living God permitting them Life Duely & Diligently teaching & causing to be taught my s<sup>d</sup>. Children y<sup>e</sup> Worship and true feare of God"; to son Benjamin, reversion of said estate; if he die before 21, reversion shall be to said unborn child. "And I Desire Samuel





Badcock of Milton & Joseph White of Scittuate & Richard Smith of Bristol \*\* to be Overseers". Witnessed by John Cary, William Hoar and Richard Smith, who all made oath to above will, at a court held at Bristol, Nov. 19, 1690, at which time said will was proved.

[32 blank]

[33] Will of William Robinson of Rehoboth, weaver, "being through ye Goodnesse of God in good health & of a Competent understanding yet by ye Providence of God called to goe forth to Warr not knowing how ye allwise God may dispose of me", dated July 10, 1690, proved May 19, 1691. To brother Benjamin Robinson  $\frac{1}{2}$  the meadow near Mr. Brown's pond; to three brothers, Samuel, George and Benjamin Robinson my upland lot in the North side, to be divided between them; to brother John Robinson my upland lot on east side Palmers River; to brother William Carpenter the other half of meadow near Mr. Brown's pond, likewise my cow now in his hands and the young colt to his children; to brother John a year old heifer and  $\frac{1}{2}$  part of a mare that is in partnership with him; to brother Benjamin my mare, and to brother Samuel 3 sheep, and 2 to brother George; my tools to be divided equally between brothers George and Benjamin, they paying out of them 20s. to my sister Mary's children; to brother John my clothes and chest. Brothers George and Benjamin to be executors. Witnessed by William Carpenter and Noah Carpenter, who made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, May 19, 1691.

[34] Administration of the estate of Robert Crosman, late of Taunton deceased, granted to John Crosman and John Thresher of Taunton, Nov. 26, 1692.

[35 blank]

[36] Will of Joseph Wilbor of Taunton, dated April 1, 1691, he "being sick & weake of Body". To daughter Anna Wilbor all moveables, "with my Share in ye Iron Workes in Tanton called ye old Iron workes", also my house, barn and warehouse, land on east side of Great River opposite my house, another lot of 8 acres lying between land of Samuel Pitts and Joseph Staple, 36 acres on the east side of said river lying northerly from the "Ware path (so called)", my lott at Rumford being 20 acres upland and 2 of meadow, lying between land of Nathaniel French and John Hodges, and  $\frac{3}{4}$  my purchase right; to cozen John Wilbor, son of my brother Shadrack Wilbor, 40 acres on north side of Prospect hill, being 40 acres of my 50 acre division, also  $\frac{1}{4}$  my purchase right; to cozen Eliezer Wilbor, son of my brother Shadrack, 30 acres on north side of Prospect Hill, being my 30 acre division; to cozens Samuel, Joseph, Shadrack and Benjamin Wilbor, sons of my brother Shadrack, my share in tract of land called North Purchase equally; to cozen Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hoar 2 ewe sheep; to cozen Rebecca, wife of Abraham



Hathway "a neat Beast one yeare old"; to Hannah Briggs, daughter of William Briggs, a neat beast of half a year old; abovesaid dau. Anna Wilbor to be sole executrix and to pay debts. Witnessed by Nathaniel Williams, John Deane and Henry Hodges, of whom Williams and Hodges made oath to said will Nov. 18, 1691, at which time the will was proved.

[37 blank]

[38] Will of John Cobb of Taunton, blacksmith, dated Nov. 25. 1690, he "being Aged & attended with y<sup>e</sup> infirmities incident to old age". I ordain John Hodges and Samuel Waldron of Taunton to be my executors and do bequeath to them all my estate with this limitation, that they pay and defray funeral charges, debts and legacies; to my now wife all rents and profits of my lands till my children are 21, with all moveables (except shop tools) after my debts are paid, upon condition of my said wife's maintaining my children and putting them forth to prentice; to son John my now dwelling house, shop and smiths tools, and the two home lots of land, one where the shop stands, the other over the river joining land of Isaac Negus, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a half purchase right; to son Morgan my farm in "Nuten" both north and south, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a half purchase right, each son to take his land at the age of 21; to son Samuel 1s.; to dau. Elizabeth Woodward 1s.; to son Israel Woodward 1s. "I Doe Constitute appoint & Desire John Hodges & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Waldron both of Tanton afores<sup>d</sup>. to be overseers \*\* & in token of my Love to them I Doe give each of them a good sheep & to be paid for their trouble & Labour". Witnessed by John Pollard, Mary Pollard and John Pollard, Jr., of whom John Pollard, sen<sup>r</sup>. and Mary Pollard made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, Nov. 18, 1691, on which day will was proved.

[40] "William Harvey being growne to a considerable age through y<sup>e</sup> patience of God, & now being sick & weake in Body", made his will June 12, 1691. To son Thomas house and land he lives on. another parcel of land, threescore acres lying by Three mile river bridge, a lot of meadow at Scaddins, of which there should be about 4 acres, also  $\frac{1}{2}$  my late 50 acre division; to son Jonathan, the remainder of the home lot with the house and barn, also land and meadow by Three mile river on the east side, a small parcel of meadow by Winnicunnitt ponds, another small quantity at Rumford Brook, with my North purchase share and  $\frac{1}{2}$  my 50 acre division; to children of my son Joseph Harvey deceased, 8 acres near a place called "y<sup>e</sup> Streights", 9 acres near "y<sup>e</sup> Wolfe pitt swampe", and meadow on west side of Three mile river, to be equally divided; to Nathaniel Thare Jr. about 3 acres of land; common rights and all future divisions to be to two sons Thomas and Jonathan equally. rest of estate to son Jonathan, who is to be sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph Willis, Henry Hodges and Samuel Danforth.





[41] Thomas Harvey sen<sup>r</sup> of Taunton, heir to the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey both deceased, agrees with John Hathaway sen<sup>r</sup> and Samuel Blake both of Taunton, guardians of the children of Joseph Harvey deceased, that my sister in law Hester Harvey shall enjoy the now dwelling house she lives in during her widowhood, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the improved land and orchard, said Thomas to pay to said children at the death or marriage of said widow, the value of his brother Joseph's part of the house widow lives in, and deliver land and meadow given them by will of William Harvey deceased, also pay to said children as they come of age, £3 each. Dated Nov. 18, 1691. Witnessed by John Smith and Joseph French.

An agreement made Nov. 19, 1691, between Thomas Harvey sen<sup>r</sup> of Taunton on one part, and Nathaniel Thayer and Thomas Harvey Jr. on the other part in behalf of his now wife. There having been a difference concerning the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey deceased, said Thomas Harvey sen<sup>r</sup> being heir in law to both their estates, said Thomas Harvey agrees to pay to Nathaniel Thayer in behalf of his now children £18 in land, and to Thomas Harvey Jr. in behalf of his now wife, £18, upon which payment said Nathaniel Thayer and Thomas Harvey Jr. shall quit Thomas Harvey sen<sup>r</sup> of all claims to the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey, and Experience Harvey wife of Thomas Harvey Jr. shall give a discharge (as also shall Nathaniel Thayer) to Thomas Harvey sen<sup>r</sup>. Witnessed by Nicholas Moorey and Richard Smith.

*To be continued.*

#### BOOK NOTES.

*The Greene Family in England and America with Pedigrees.* Boston Privately printed 1901. 8vo, pp. 148, 8 pedigrees, plate of arms in colors, and numerous half-tone portraits, etc.

Several accounts of the Greene Family have been printed at various times, giving with more or less completeness the descent of the American family from Robert of Gillingham, (Dorset), England. A probable connection with an elder branch of this family which resided at Greene's Norton, in the neighboring county of North Hants, has been claimed by some, though never fully established; the compiler of the volume under notice, in alluding to this tradition, has a brief account of that branch, and gives some of the grounds on which the tradition is based, with descriptions of the ancient churches and tombs of the family, illustrated by half-tones. The direct line of descent from "John Greene, surgeon," (who sailed for New England in the *James*, from Southampton, early in April, 1635,) to the late Benjamin Greene, of Boston, follows. To give the genealogy of his descendants, and especially of his youngest son, Gardiner Greene, of Boston, whose third wife was the daughter of the eminent artist Copley, is evidently the chief purpose of the volume. Copious extracts from English parish registers, reprints of early wills, and brief notes on allied families of the name, complete the work, which has a very full and carefully prepared index. Among the portraits are several reproductions from paintings by Copley, and a view of the mansion and garden of Mr. Gardiner Greene on Pemberton Hill. It is a work of more than ordinary local interest, as it gives very full statistics of numerous prominent Boston families, who were allied by marriage to the children of Gardiner Greene, and for those for whom it was more particularly intended it will be of permanent value. It is handsomely printed by T. R. Marvin & Son, of Boston. R.





*Philip and Philippa. A Genealogical Romance of To-Day.* By John Osborne Austin. 1901. 8vo, pp. 183. Price \$2.00. For sale by the author, P. O. Box 81, Providence, R. I.

In the New England States, where ancestry hunting is widely indulged in, it is common for husband and wife to find that they are cousins of a remote degree, being descended from one or more ancestors common to both. This could scarcely be otherwise where all the ancestral lines on the part of both run back to the early days of the colonial period, so few were the early settlers and so many the ancestors of each in their combined paternal and maternal lines.

Mr. Austin, who has delved deeply into the original sources of Rhode Island family history, turns from his antiquarian labors, and weaves a romance upon as slight a thread as one of these distant relationships. Philip, the sole surviving descendant in the eighth generation of a New England immigrant, seeks in England his nearest relative, Philippa, a descendant of the twin brother of his own immigrant ancestor, who, likewise, is the last of her family. The story of his uneventful — no, all-eventful, since he falls in love with his eighth cousin and marries her — journey half way around the world and back, is told by Mr. Austin in a style peculiarly his own.

*The Jamesons in America. 1647-1900. Genealogical Records and Memoranda.* By E. O. Jameson, author of "The Cogswells in America," "The History of Medway, Mass.," "The Choates in America," Etc., Etc. Boston. 1901. 4to, pp. xvi+599. Price, cloth, \$7.00. Leather, \$9.00. For sale by Rev. E. O. Jameson, 31 Greenwich Park, Boston.

The compiler of this volume has gathered during the past forty years, considerable genealogical and historical data relating to nearly three thousand persons bearing the name Jameson and descended from various Scottish immigrant settlers in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and Virginia.

In the arrangement of the subject-matter and in all the mechanical details of book-making, this book is similar to the other genealogies by the same compiler. Many well selected illustrations, chiefly portraits, adorn the volume, and a fine index makes accessible its contents. Mr. Jameson's wide experience in the genealogical field, his untiring industry, and his facility in presenting in an interesting manner the dry facts of genealogy, make him an ideal family historian.

*An Index to Taintor's Colchester (Conn.) Records. With Genealogical Matter Alphabetically Arranged for Easy Reference.* Compiled by James Knox Blish, Kewanee, Illinois. 1901. 16mo, pp. 42.

This index was compiled "to enable the searcher to readily locate and utilize the historical and genealogical matter contained in Taintor's Records of Colchester, Connecticut." The genealogical records in Taintor's volume are here reprinted in alphabetical order, so that the original book need not be consulted for these records. All other names in the original volume are here indexed. This is a welcome addition to the local literature of Connecticut.

*New York State Library Bulletin 56. February 1901. Bibliography of New York Colonial History.* By Charles A. Flagg, B. A., B. L. S., and Judson T. Jennings. Albany. 1901. 8vo, pp. 289-558. Price, 35 cents.

This bibliography covers the history of New York as a colony and province from its discovery to 1776, excluding such territory as was formerly a part of New York but is now incorporated in other States. Certain classes of works are purposely omitted and a list of these is given in the preface. The work is compiled in a scholarly manner, and to the student of early New York history is an indispensable book of reference.

*The Sheafe Family of Old and New England.* By Walter Kendall Watkins, Malden, Mass. Printed for the Author. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 14.

The veteran genealogist, Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins, has given in this pamphlet the result of personal investigations made in England during one of his recent visits. The text is reprinted from the New England Historical and Gene-



alogical Register, but the lithographic tabular pedigree appears in the pamphlet only. Errors made by some of the earlier investigators of the lines shown in the pedigree are here corrected.

\*\*\*

*Richard Warren of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants.* By Mrs. Washington A. Roebbling, of Trenton, N. J. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 39. Fifty copies printed.

This volume embraces a fairly complete genealogical record of five generations, in the male line, of the descendants of Richard Warren, the Mayflower Pilgrim. Some important corrections of the earlier genealogical accounts of this family are here made, and it is to be hoped that these errors will no longer be perpetuated by genealogical writers. The first twenty-three pages are reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and the remaining pages, including a good index, here appear in print for the first time. The volume is neatly printed on heavy laid paper and is protected by an attractive red and white cloth binding.

\*\*\*

*Ancestral Chart of Eleven Generations.* By Georgiana Guild, Genealogist for the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Dames. Providence. 1899. Oblong 8vo, pp. 92. Patent applied for. Price, \$5.00. Working Chart to accompany the Ancestral Chart of Eleven Generations. Price, \$2.00.

Since the middle of the last century, numerous blank forms for recording ancestry have been invented and placed upon the market, notable among which have been those designed by Shattuck, Whitmore, Cushing and Bowman. The earlier blanks were usually in bound volumes or in large single sheets, in which no provision was made for the correction of mistakes, except by erasure. Among the later forms, there are several which permit the correction of errors by substituting new pages for those spoiled. These blanks also allow of indefinite expansion by interleaving, thus providing the exact amount of space needed for notes and for lines which go back beyond the average number of generations. The expansive systems, because of their adaptability and greater convenience, must eventually displace the older methods.

Miss Guild's Ancestral Chart belongs to the expansive class, and the particular style of arrangement is the result of considerable study and experience in her work as Genealogist of the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Dames. The Ancestral Chart is beautifully printed on excellent paper, with provision for notes and an index, and is supplied with a set of preliminary working charts in which to gather the data before transferring to the final record. Copies may be secured from the compiler at 34 Pratt St., Providence, R. I.

## QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

*Wanted:—*

133. *Name and ancestry* of the first wife of Lieut. Moses Hilton of Pownalborough, Me. He was born 1728, died June 16, 1820, and married (2) Mar. 22, 1781, Dorcas (Gray) Greenleaf.
134. *Date of birth* of Aaron Hilton, son of said Lieut. Moses Hilton by his first wife. He married, Aug. 18, 1791, Lydia Webb at Woolwich, Me.
135. *Date of death* of Mary Bass, who m. (1) 1686, Christopher Webb, (2) 1694, William Copeland.
136. *Dates of death* of Christopher Webb, of Boston and Braintree, and his wife, Anne White, who were m. Apr. 30, 1713.
137. *Date of birth* of Nathaniel Webb, probably son of Christopher and Anne.

MRS. E. M. CRANE,

261 WASHINGTON ST., OSHKOSH, WIS.





138. *Ancestry of both*: Lemuel Chamberlin, born Nov. 13, 1754, died Feb. 14, 1829, married June 25, 1780, Lucretia Newton, born May 19, 1751, died April 25, 1813. I. S. C.
139. *Ancestry of Dennis Manning and his wife Catherine Innis*. Their daughter Phebe married Matthew Mayhew, of Edgartown.
140. *Ancestry of Susannah Ward*, born Dartmouth (?), died Martha's Vineyard, 1758, m. Col. Zaccheus Mayhew.
141. *Ancestry of John Cunningham or Kinningham*, of Watertown, whose daughter Esther m. 1720, Abraham Gale.
142. *Ancestry of Deborah*, 1655-1711, wife of Seth Pope, of Dartmouth.
143. *Ancestry of Mary Ladd*, who m. Oct. 12, 1708, William Shattuck, of Watertown and Boston. E. P. S.

## ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

71. Thomas Stacy, of Cambridge, was born July 6, 1654, and was son of Thomas Stacy, of Ipswich and Salem, and Susannah, dau. of Rev. William Worcester, of Salisbury, Mass. E. P. SAMPSON.
120. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph<sup>2</sup> Poole of Weymouth, was daughter of John and Alice Shaw of Weymouth, and was born Feb. 26, 1656. She, with her husband, appears among the children of said John Shaw, in the settlement of his estate, dated Mar. 11, 1705-6.
124. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Pratt of North Yarmouth, Me., son of Capt. Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Mary<sup>3</sup> (Vinson) Pratt, b. Weymouth, Sept. 30, 1748, m. Abington, May 2, 1775, Sarah<sup>6</sup> Blanchard, dau. of Capt. Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Sarah<sup>4</sup> (Burrill) Blanchard, b. Abington, Sept. 28, 1754. He d. Jan. 17, 1817, aet. 68. Sarah, his wife, d. Nov. 21, 1838, aet. 84.

At the death of their daughter Sarah,<sup>6</sup> who remained in her father's house, much of the furniture, papers, &c. were sent to the youngest daughter, Lois.<sup>5</sup> In her house, now occupied by her daughter, I found a number of letters from relatives in Weymouth and Abington. A few extracts from these will establish the identity of Thomas Pratt of North Yarmouth.

"Weymouth 7th, January 1805 . . . ured Uncle and Aunt." signed "Abner Derby." "Mr Thomas Pratt North Yarmouth nea Portland Fayd. By Silas Holbrook"

"Weymouth Janr; 25 1815 Kind Brother & Sister . . . our Aged Mother enjoys A comfortable State of health . . . Sister Porter is in A low State of health She hath buried all her children but her Daughter Sarah and one child which Lois left Sister Beals has buried her Son Thomas lately and our Son J D has buryd A daughter about fifteen years of Age Abners widdow Sends her regards . . . your brother & Sister

Jonathan Derby  
Elizabeth Derby."

"Weymouth Apl 23d 1816 Hond Uncle . . . with respect yours Benj. Derby. Mr Thomas Pratt North Yarmouth"

"Weymouth, Nov. 12, 1818, Mrs. Pratt . . . "the widow Abigail Pratt . . . died about the first of June last, & by her will she gave about one third of her household furniture to Thomas Pratt your late husband; . . . With high consideration Eliphalet Loud. The household furniture given to Mrs Derby, Mrs Porter, & Thomas Pratt to be equally divided."

The will of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Pratt of Weymouth, da. Mch. 5, pr. Apl. 10, 1765 (Suffolk Probate, LXIV, 242) mentions drs. Mary Pratt, Hannah White, Elizabeth Darby, Eunis Porter and Sarry Pratt, and sons Thomas Pratt and Benjamin Pratt. Wife Abigail executrix.

In "Matthew Pratt and his Descendants," p. 136, Thomas<sup>5</sup> Pratt is called "of Quincy," and married 1<sup>st</sup> to Mary Green, and 2<sup>nd</sup> to Sarah (Hubbard) Thayer. These extracts are sufficient to prove that he was Thomas Pratt of North Yarmouth.

ELLA G. S. PEASE.





# The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

SEPTEMBER, 1901.

No. 3.

## ROCHESTER, MASS., RECORDS.

THE records here printed were transcribed from the first volume of Rochester town records. The margins of the pages containing the earlier records have been worn away by constant use, and to prevent further damage the volume has been interleaved with paper somewhat larger than the original. "Town of Rochester: in new-Englan[torn] in ye year 1697" is written on the fly leaf, followed by a crude table of contents. Only the vital records, which are found scattered among miscellaneous matter, ear-marks, etc., have been copied, and the pages of the original are indicated in brackets.

[p. 1] [torn] barlow was married to Hanah w[torn]

[torn] ye 13. 1698 John Barow was married to Hanah brigs his wif

[torn] ye 20 = 1696 Joseph Benson married to Charity Clap his wife —

[torn] . 17. 1699 Joseph Benson was married to deborah Smith, his wife[torn]

[torn] ugust. ye. 20<sup>th</sup>. 1687 Jans Stuard was married to Benit Brigs his wife

[torn] ne. ye. 4. 1694 James Stuard was married to Sarah wait his wife

[torn] ember ye 18. 1700 John Blackmer was married to Anna Branch his wife =

[torn] xter was married to farah Clerk his wife on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of march in ye year — 1703

[torn] mas dexter was married to marey miller his wife on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of july 1695

Peter Olliver was married to Sufana Sole his wife on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of february 1704

Peroo Crapoo was married to Pennelabe white his wife on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of may 1704

John Huntt was married to Hanah Benfon his wife on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of aprill 1705

Jacob Bumpus was married to marey weeks his wife on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of aprill 1705

John Spooner was married to Rose Hamond his wife on ye 20 Day of iune 1705



the last 5 mariages ware folmnifed before mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Arnold minfter  
the mariage between John Lewis & Elizabeth doty his wife was fol-  
emnized before mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Arnold minfter februarye the 28 — 170<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

the mariage between Benjamin Burge & Pefillay Gatchel his wife  
& between John Hamoud & mercy Randel his wife ware Sollmnized  
before mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Arnold minfter march y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

the mariage between Scotaway Clerk & mary hoscall his wife was  
follemnized [*torn*]fore mr Samuel Arnold minfter Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1706

the mariage between Job Randel & Allse Huntter his wife was fol-  
lemnized — before mr Sam<sup>ll</sup> Arnuld minfter the 11<sup>th</sup> day of march  
170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

the mariage between Samucll Brigs & Lidia stetfon his wife was  
follemnized before mr Samucll Arnold minfter of the Gospell Aprill  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1708

The mariage between Thomas Rayment & marey Comes his wife  
was follemnized before mr Samucll Arnold minfter of the Gospell may  
y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1708

the mariage between Ebenezer Perrey & Sarah Bumpus his wife  
was follemnized before mr Samucll Arnold minfter of the Gospell june  
y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1708

[*torn*]he mariage between Joseph doty & Hanah Edwards his wife  
was follemnized [*torn*]efore mr Samucll Arnold minfter of the Gospell  
july y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1708

the mariage between mr Timothy RugGles & mary White his wife  
was follemnized before the Reuerend nehemiah walter on the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
of defember in y<sup>e</sup> year 1710

[2] The mariage between jacob Benfon & Exfperience Brient his  
wife was follemnized before mr Timothy Ruggles minfter of the gof-  
pell the 13<sup>th</sup> day of defember in the yeare 1711 =

The mariage between joseph Landers & deborah doty his wife was  
fo[*torn*]nifed before mr Timothy Ruggles minfter of the Gospell the  
7<sup>th</sup> day of februarye in the year 1710 =

The mariage between daniell Linkhon & Abigell Nicols his wife  
w[*torn*] follemnifed before mr Timothy Ruggles minefter of y<sup>e</sup> Gospell  
the 18 day of june in the year 1711 =

The mariage between Peter Blackmer & Sarah Edwards his wife  
w[*torn*] follemnifed before mr Timothy Ruggles minfter of the Gof-  
pell the 24-day of october in the year 1711 =

The mariage between Isaac Jonnes & Patience Stetfon his wife was  
follemnifed before mr Timothy Ruggles minfter of the Gospell on the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of nouember in the year 1711 =

the mariage between joseph doty Sr & Sarah Edwards his wife was  
follemnifed before mr Timothy Rugles minfter of the Gospell on the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of march in the year 1711/12 =

the mariage between john Blackmer iun & marey Brickitt his wife  
w[*torn*] follemnifed before mr Timothy Ruggles minfter of the gofpell  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of march in the year 1711/12





the marriage between James Lewis senr & Parllor his wife was  
follomnised before mr Peter Thatcher Clerk the 11<sup>th</sup> day of september  
1716

The marriage betwene John Randol And Alles Spooner was con-  
summated before Samuel prince Esq<sup>r</sup>: January the . 21<sup>th</sup>: 1716

Nathaneal Wing Jun of Sandwich and Jemima Blackmer of Roch-  
ester was married by mr Timothy Ruggls Defember the first: 1716

Timothy Stephens and mary Clark both of Rochester ware Mar-  
ryed by Mr Timothy Ruggls the twentyfirst day of march: 1716/17

Dauid Clark and Meriah Hammond ware Married the fifteenth day  
of July. 1717 by mr Timothy Rugles of Rochester: —

Benjamin Norris of plimouth and Mary Wooden of Rochester was  
married July the Eighteenth: 1717 by Mr Timothy Rugg[*worn*]

George Danford and Marcy Cotton both of Rochester was Married  
the twentythird day of July 1717 by Mr Timothy Ruggles

Jonathan Bumpas and mary hoskins was married the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
July. 1718 by mr Timothy Ruggles

William Raymond and Tabitha Edwards both of Roches[*worn*]  
was Married the third day of october: 1717 by Mr Ti[*worn*]

[3] The Birthes of Leftenant John Hamons Children are as fol-  
loweth

Bethiah Hammon was born July y<sup>e</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>. 1693.

Sarah Hammon was Born defember y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup>. 1695

Jabish Hammon was Born February y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>. 1698

Elnathan Hammon was Born march y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> in the year 1703.

[*torn*]enjamin Hamon was Born defember y<sup>e</sup> first day in y<sup>e</sup> year 1704

Elizabeth Hamond was born janeuarey y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day in the year 1708

john Hamond was born y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of october in the year — 1710

Rowlan Hamond was born y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of october in the year — 1707

Abigal Hammond There Daughter was Born March 27<sup>th</sup>: Day: 1714

John Hammond Their Son was Born Septem<sup>r</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>: Day: 1716

P B born in may y<sup>e</sup> 25 in y<sup>e</sup> year 1667

The Birthes of Peter Blackmers Children by his wife Elizabeth are  
as followeth

John Blackmer was born on friday, September y<sup>e</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup>. 1690

Jane Blackmer was born on friday, in defember. y<sup>e</sup>. 8<sup>th</sup>.. day in y<sup>e</sup>  
year 1693

Jemima Blackmer was born on Satterday in Nouember. y<sup>e</sup>. 16<sup>th</sup>. in  
year 1695

Joseph Blackmer was born on friday in September. y<sup>e</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup>  
year 1697

William Blackmer was born on wendes-day in October. y<sup>e</sup>. 11<sup>th</sup>.. in  
y<sup>e</sup> year 1699

Peter Blackmer was born on Saterday — in march y<sup>e</sup>. 21. in y<sup>e</sup> year  
— 1702

Stephen Blackmer borne on thirdsday about 3 a clock in the after  
noone July y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1704





Sam<sup>ll</sup> Blackmer borne on fryday about 7 a clock in the fore noon  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 12 — 1705

Samuell Blackmer by his wife Sarah was borne on a saboth day on  
 july y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> year 1712

mary Blackmer their daughter was born on a fry day y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
 nouember 1714

The Births of Malitiah Whits Children by his wife marcy are as  
 followeth

Jude Whitt was borne July. y<sup>e</sup>. 17<sup>th</sup>. 1699. on a friday

mercy white was borne July y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1702: on a wedens-day

margaritt white was borne march y<sup>e</sup>. 13<sup>th</sup> 1703 : 4 =

malatia white the sonn of Malatia white & of his wife marcy was  
 borne on a Tuesday the 17<sup>th</sup> day of march in the year 1706/7

The Births of Mofes Barlows Children by his wife mary as follow-  
 eth —

Ebenezer Barlow was Born may — y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. in y<sup>e</sup> year. 1692

And more children by Hanah his wife, their births as — follow-  
 eth

Anne Barlow born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> day of march in the year — 1699

joseph Barlow born y<sup>e</sup> 12 — day of february in the year — 1702

mary Barlow born y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> day of february in the year — 1704

George Barlow born y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> day of janeuarey in the year — 1706/7

*To be continued.*

## KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

*Continued from page 18.*

Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla his wife.

Silvia born Nov. 11 1756.

Priscilla " Feb 23 1759.

Children of Benjamin Cooke and Mary (Gray) Cooke.

Elizabeth born Aug. 19 1755.

Sarah " May 20 1757.

Elkanah " May 17 1759.

Faith " Apr 24 1761.

Caleb " May 26 1763.

Lettice " Oct. 12 1765.

Eunice " Sept 22 1767.

Priscilla " Jan 25 1770.

Patience " Jan 9 1773

Molly " Nov. 19 1774.

Benjamin Cook the father deceased Dec. 25 1799.

Mary Cook wife of said Benjamin " July 15, 1812.

Sarah Cook their daughter died Jan 27 1828.

Faith Cook " " " Sept 16 1768.



Caleb Cook their son died Oct. 5 1782.  
 Lettice, their dau. wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Everson " Aug. 27, 1831.  
 Priscilla, their daughter " Jan. 2 1780.  
 Patience " " Dec. 29 1837.

Charles Foster and Sylvia Foster.

Lucy born Sept. 22 1753.  
 Lucy " June 22 1756.  
 James " Feb. 19 1759  
 Lucy Foster their daughter died Nov. 24 1753.  
 Lucy Foster " " Aug. 2 1779  
 Charles Foster " Apr. 28 1805.  
 Sylvia, his widow, born Jan 22, 1733, died Mar. 19. 1812.

Children of Barnabas Fuller and Rebeckah his wife.

Jesse born Oct. 3 1748.  
 Bersilliah " Jan. 17 1751.  
 Robert " June 3 1752.  
 Marthea " Jan. 11. 1754.  
 Azubah (dau.) " June 29 1756.  
 Joshua " Feb. 8 1758.  
 Rebeckah " May 19. 1761.  
 Ruth " Sept. 17. 1764.  
 Barnabas. " June 19. 1768.

Joshua Fuller their son died Mar. 28 1759.

Ezra Fuller and Elizabeth Fuller his wife.

Samuel born Nov. 14 1759.  
 Susannah " May 30 1761.  
 Molly " May 31 1763.  
 Consider " Sept 19 1765.  
 James " Feb 2 1768.

Mrs. Susannah their daughter widow of Thomas Hunt died in  
 Duxbury Mar. 30, 1862. aged one hundred yrs. and 10 mos.

Children of Perez Randall and Sarah his wife.

Susanna born Aug. 26. 1747.  
 Robert " Feb 25 1748/9  
 Peleg " July 27 1750.  
 Isaac " May 25 1752.  
 Deborah " N. S. July 10 1755.  
 Nathaniel " Sept 30 1759.

Peleg Holmes and Abigail his wife.

Abigail born June 4 1741.  
 Deborah " Apr. 3 1743.  
 Abigail. " July 6 1746.  
 Peleg. " Jan. 6. 1749.  
 Elizabeth " Feb 18 1751.  
 Lydia " June 29 1753.  
 Nathaniel " Oct 21 1755.



Mary. born Feb 20 1758.

Sarah " Apr 23 1760.

Abigail Holmes their daughter died June 20 1742

Deborah Holmes " " " Jan. 26 1748.

Children of William Drew and Dorothy his wife.

Catharine. born June 13 1761.

Dorothy. " Apr. 29 1763

Jenney. " May 21 1765.

William " May 31 1767.

Julia. " July 12 1770.

Frederic. " Mar 19 1773.

Martia " Apr 29 1774.

Clarissa " Feb 21 1777.

Betsy Foster " Aug 26 1779

Amelia " Aug. 28 1785.

Catharine Drew died June 29 1839.

Frederick, their son died July 1773.

Clarissa, their daughter " Feb. 21 1778.

William Drew, the father, died May 10 1795.

Dorothy Drew his widow " Dec. 25. 1816.

Robert Cushman and Martha his wife

Robert born Apr. 11. 1761.

Mercy " Dec. 17. 1762.

Hopstill " Sept. 2. 1764.

Joshua " Aug. 26 1766.

Martha " May 12 1769.

Beza (dau.) " June 24 1771.

Children of Peabody Bradford and Welthea his wife.

Lewis born Aug 24 1761.

Ira. " June 27 1763.

Pamela. " Nov. 30. 1764.

Charles " Aug. 2 1767.

Lucy Foster " Oct. 28 1778

Ira " Apr. 17. 1783.

Peabody Bradford the father died Sept 5. 1782 aged 46 yrs. 5 mos.

Welthea widow of Peabody Bradford died April 27 1783 aged 40 yrs. 4 mos. 20 ds.

Children of James Drew and Deborah his wife.

Stephen born Aug. 19 1761.

Clement. " Mar. 6 1763.

James. " July 2 1765.

Sarah. " July 16 1766.

Judith " Sept 3 1768.

James " Apr 23 1771

NOTE. Several other children not ever recorded on the town records.

T. B. D





Deborah Drew wife of James Drew died Sept 26 1805.  
James Drew the father " Feb. 4 1807.  
James Drew their son " July 19 1765.  
James Drew their son " Feb 28 1778.

Simeon Cooke and Mary his wife.  
Lydia born Jan 23 1757  
Spencer " June 21 1761  
Frederick  
Pelham  
Melzar Apr 4 1772.

Children of Mr. William Rand Jr. and Judith his wife.  
Leucy born May 18 1762  
William " Jan 16 1764.  
Mrs. Judith Rand the mother died Feb 16, 1764.  
William Rand their son " Jan. 3 1828.

Wrestling Brewster Jun'r and Deborah, his wife.

Hannah born Apr. 29 1752.  
Huldah. " Nov. 13 1756  
Seabury " Oct. 21 1754  
Martin " Nov. 16 1758  
Hosea " Aug 28 1762.  
Deborah " June 25 1764.  
Violetta " Oct 24 1766.  
Wrestling " Oct 4 1770  
Olive " Aug 10 1768.

Deborah wife of Wrestling Brewster died Oct. 23 1802.  
Wrestling Brewster the father " Feb. 8. 1810. age 86.  
Hannah their dau. widow of Seth Drew. Esq. " Apr. 13 1832.  
Huldah " " " of Samuel Stetson " Dec. 25 1833.  
Seabury " son died in Norwich, Conn July 29 1847.  
Martin " " " Aug 22 1833  
Hosea " " " Aug 28 1794.  
Deborah " dau widow of Elnathan Holmes " May 22 1843.  
Violetta " " " " Peleg Tupper " Feb 27 1845.  
Wrestling " son died Apr 22 1816.  
Olive " dau. wife of Elisha Stetson " July 27 1831.

Benjamin Howland and Experience his wife  
Abraham born Sept 26 1762

Benjamin Lothrop and Ruth<sup>1</sup> his wife  
James } born Jan 27. 1758.  
Elizabeth }  
Sarah " Nov 28 1759.  
James Lothrop deceased May 7 1759.

1 A 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Experience Howland. G. C. B.



Children of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty his wife.

Ephraim born Dec. 13 1750.  
 Deborah " Aug. 18 1752.  
 William " Mar 9 1754.  
 Rebecca " Sept. 22 1756.  
 Jesse " Mar 7 1758.  
 Ezekiel " Dec. 15 1759.  
 Chandler " Aug 15 1761.  
 Martin " Oct. 17 1763.  
 Phillip " June 8 1765  
 Betty " Aug 22 1767

John Thomas Esq. and Hannah Thomas.

Hannah born Nov. 14 1762.  
 John " Jan 17 1766.  
 Nathaniel " June 23 1769.

Hon. John Thomas Major General & Commander in Chief of the  
 American army in Canada. died at Chamblee June 2<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1776.  
 Æ 56.

Hannah Thomas, his widow died April 1. 1819 Æ 88.

Nathaniel Thomas, their son died Aug. 1. 1846 Æ 77.

Col. John Thomas, their son, died Feb. 21. 1853. Æ 87<sup>yrs</sup> 1<sup>mo</sup> 4<sup>dys</sup>.

Children of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth his wife.

Lydia born Jan 17 1750.  
 Jonathan. " May 15 1752.  
 Elizabeth. " Apr. 11. 1754.  
 Thomas. " June 18 1755.  
 David " Mar. 27 1757.

Lydia their daughter deceased July 31 1751.

Elizabeth Bradford, the mother, died Apr. 30 1773.

Nathan Bradford, the father died Oct. 14 1787

David Bradford, their son died Feb. 29. 1840

Joshua Adams and Mary Adams.

Sarah. born Dec. 16 1757.  
 Sarah. " Apr. 28 1760.  
 Saba. " June 24 1762.

Sarah Adams, their daughter, deceased July 21. 1759.

Children of Simeon Bradford and Phebe Bradford.

Asa. born July 5 1758.  
 Simeon. " Sept. 3. 1760.  
 Lucy. " Oct. 2. 1762.

John Bradford and Ruth Bradford.

Silvanus. born June 10 1755.  
 Exzuma. " Mar. 30 1757.  
 Priscilla " May 12 1760.  
 Noah. " May 29 1761.



Exzuma,\* their daughter dled June 26. 1844.  
Priscilla, their daughter died May 29, 1760.  
Noah their son died Dec. 20. 1841.

John Bradford and Hannah his wife.  
Stephen born Dec. 23. 1771.

*To be continued.*

# STOW EPITAPHS.

*Continued from Vol. III. p. 56.*

Sally Gates, Daughter of Thomas Gates died June 24, 1860, *Æt.* 75 ys. 9 ms.

In Memory of 2 Children of <sup>mr</sup> Samuel Gates and Margaret his wife—Samuel Died Oct. y<sup>e</sup>. 4<sup>th</sup>. 1753 3, years 4, M. Lois Died Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>. 1753 1 year 3 M & 28 Days

Sacred to the memory of Deacon Samuel Gates. The strictest Integrity, universal Benevolence, meekness & Picty were exemplify'd in the Life which he closed, on the 23<sup>d</sup>: of April 1788: *Æt.* 77,

*His God sustains him in his final hour!  
His final hour brings glory to his God!*

Dea. Samuel Gates died Nov. 11, 1834, *Æt.* 78. [S. A. R. marker.]

In memory of Sarah Gates, who died Apr. 21, 1853, *Æt.* 68.

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> body of Ensign Silas Gates (was born July y<sup>e</sup> 10 1718) & Departed this Life June y<sup>e</sup> 16 AD 1779 Aged 60 years 11 months & 6 Days [S. A. R. marker.]

Here Lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of Mr Thomas Gates y<sup>e</sup> Son of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Daniel & Mr<sup>s</sup> Anna Gates Who Dec<sup>d</sup> April y<sup>e</sup> 20 AD 1740 Age 24 years & 11 M.

In Memory of Thomas son of Mr Samuel & Margaret Gates who Died Oct, <sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20, <sup>th</sup> 1753. *Ætat*'s. 11 years 4 Months and 15 Days.

Julia A. wife of Lyman Gibbs, Died July 19, 1859, Aged 35.

*She sleeps in Jesus, blessed sleep,  
From which none ever wake to weep.*

Here Lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of Mr Abraham Gibson Who Departed This Life Nouembr y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> A D 1740 Age 39 Years 1 M & 9 D

Here Lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of Bette Gibson Da<sup>tr</sup> of Mr Timothy Gibson Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mr<sup>s</sup> Persis His Wife Who Died June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1740 Age 6 Years 3 M & 5 D.

Here Lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of Persis Gibson Daughter of Mr Timothy Gibson Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mr<sup>s</sup> Persis His Wife Who Dec<sup>d</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1740 Age 11 years 8 M. & 25 D.

\* Wife of Benj. Waterman. T. B. D.





Here Lies Buried The Body of Mrs Rebekah Gibson Wife of Deac<sup>n</sup> Timothy Gibson Who Died January y<sup>e</sup> 21 A D 1754 In y<sup>e</sup> 73 year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of Samuel Gibson, y<sup>e</sup> son of Deacon Timothy & Mr<sup>s</sup> Rebeckah Gibson Who Dec<sup>d</sup> Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1731 In y<sup>e</sup> 20th year of His Age

Here Lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of [Mr] Samuel Gibson y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Timothy & Mr<sup>s</sup> Persis Gibson Who Dec<sup>d</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1740 Age 3 years 1 M & 15 D

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Gibson, wife of Deacon Stephen Gibson, who died Oct<sup>r</sup>. 26. 1802, in the 84 year of her age

*The sweet remembrance of the just  
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.*

In Memory of Dea. Stephen Gibson, who died Oct. 23, 1806, AEt. 87.

*My flesh shall slumber in the ground,  
Till the last trumpets joyful sound;  
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,  
And in my Saviours image rise.*

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mrs Submit Gibson Wife of Deac<sup>n</sup> Timothy Gibson Who Died January y<sup>e</sup> 29 1759 In y<sup>e</sup> 75 year of Her Age

Here lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of Timothy Gibson y<sup>e</sup> son of Mr Timothy & Mr<sup>s</sup> Persis Gibson Who Dec<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1738 Age 7 Years 6 M. & 25 D.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Deac<sup>n</sup> Timothy Gibson Who Died July y<sup>e</sup> 14 A.D 1757 In y<sup>e</sup> 79 year of His Age

In Memory of Timothy Gibson Son of Deac<sup>n</sup> Stephen & Mr<sup>s</sup> Sarah Gibson who died Decem<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12 1777 in y<sup>e</sup> 20 year of his age, and this the Language of this Our Diing Friend he Crid Glory to God that by the assistance of his Holy Spirit he Hath inclind this Hart of Mind so that Now I am thine Forever thine

Emeline, daughter of Lewis & Ruth Goodnow died Oct. 8, 1836, Aged 2 ys. & 5 ms.

In Memory of Mrs. Jerusha Wife of Mr. Lewis Goodnow, Who died May 7, 1825, AEt. 42

Also Mrs. Phebe his second wife, who died March 22, 1828, AEt 36.

*The sweet remembrance of the just,  
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.*

[Monument.] Lewis Goodnow born July 5, 1776, Died Dec. 14, 1851, AEt. 75 years

Phebe G. wife of L. G. died Mar. 22, 1828, AEt 36 years

Jerusha H. wife of L. G. died May 7, 1825. AEt. 41 years.

Mary A. died Sept. 15, 1805. AEt. 1 yr. 1 mo.

Lotte G. died Oct. 10, 1822. AEt. 3 years.



Samuel D. died June 30, 1847. *Æ.* 38 years.

Susan H. Tinkham died Aug. 9, 1848. *Æ.* 35 years.

Here Lies Buried The Body of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mary Goss Who Departed This Life December y<sup>e</sup> 14 1765 & In y<sup>e</sup> 75 year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Deac<sup>e</sup> Ebenezer Graues Who Departed This Life Feb<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1755 In y<sup>e</sup> 74 year of His Age

Here Lies y<sup>e</sup> body of Mrs Elizabeth Graues Wife of Deacon Ebenezer Graues who died May y<sup>e</sup> 21 AD 1772 aged 91 Year & 2 Months.

Here Lies Buried y<sup>e</sup> Body of Loes Graues y<sup>e</sup> Daught'r of Capt Ebenezer & Mr<sup>s</sup> Elisabeth Graues who Dec<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 25 1739 & In y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Year of Her Age

Amos Gray Died Sept. 10, 1863. *Æt* 48.

He's gone to rest. Robert L. son of John & Ann Greig, Died July 20, 1861 *Æt* 20 mos.

Here Lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of Benjamin Green Who Dec<sup>d</sup> April 8<sup>th</sup> 1724 Aged about 29 years

[Monument.] Hale.

To the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Hale, wife of Mr. Bezaleel Hale who closed this life Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1791 In the 76th year of her age

*Death to its saints is no surprise  
She views with faith the heavenly prize.*

*To be continued.*

## BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

*Continued from page 58.*

Children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Spear) Palmer :

Bezaleel, born April 23, 1756.

Nathaniel, " September 21, 1758.

Mercy, " October 28, 1760.

Anna, " September 8, 1762.

Rachel, " August 25, 1764.

Priscilla, " March 30, 1766.

Joshua, " October 30, 1768. [*sic.*]

Joseph, " March 22, 1769. [*sic.*]

Benjamin, " March 22, 1769. [*sic.*]

Children of Nathaniel and ( ) Palmer :

Sally, born March 5, 1790.

John, " June 6, 1791.

Benjamin, " February 24, 1793.

Alexander, " August 18, 1794.

Priscilla, " March 5, 1796.

William, " October 26, 1797.

Anna T., " April 25, 1799.



Mary D., born February 9, 1803.

Horatio N., " November 28, 1807.

Children of Benjamin and Lucy (Brown) Palmer of Bremen :

Sally McGlathery, born March 7, 1823.

Priscilla, " May 25, 1828.

Nathaniel, " July 1, 1832.

Charles, " December 8, 1834.

Mr. Nathaniel Palmer died September 27, 1835, aged 77.

Mrs. Palmer died February 2, 1842.

Children of John and Betsey (McGlathery) Partridge:

John, born

Almira, " April 19, 1809; died 1828.

Children of Samuel and ( ) Perkins:

Sally, born October 4, 1798.

Joseph, " March 24 [torn]

Parmela, " July 24, 180 [torn]

Margaret, " August 30, [torn]

Mehela, " May 20, [torn]

Seward, " March [torn]

Allen Pinkham born October 19, 1798.

Children of Samuel and Mary ( ) Poland of Bremen :

Elethen, born October 16, 1837.

John, " August 22, 1839.

Juda, " April 25, 1841.

Edward, " May 26, 1843.

Mary E., " July 22, 1844.

Children of Michael and Phebe ( ) Powers:

Fanny, born June 20, 1801.

John, " May 9, 1803.

Elizabeth, " February 12, 1805.

Thomas, " November 15, 1806.

James B., " July 6, 1808.

Children of John and Jean (Clark) Randall:

James, born May 8, 1759.

Margaret, " October 5, 1760.

John, " October 31, 1762.

Jenny, " June 22, 1765.

Hannah, " September 21, 1767.

Thomas, " March 10, 1769.

Children of Cornelius and Welthea (Wellman) Rhoades of Bremen :

Lincoln, born May 5, 1834; died in Louisiana in the  
U. S. Service.

Francis William, " February 28, 1836; killed in battle, 1863.

Mary Ann, " May 30, 1837.

George, " January 10, 1839; killed in battle, 1862.

David W., " January 26, 1841.





James G., born August 17, 1843.

Moses, " April 18, 1846.

Mr. Cornelius Rhoades died May 29, 1847.

Children of Benjamin and Lydia ( ) Richards:

Hannah, born June 22, 1772.

Simmons, " May 14, 1774.

Benjamin, " August 2, 1776.

Children of Erastus and ( ) Richards:

John, born January 24, 1798.

Betsey, " November 28, 1799.

Nathan, " May 15, 1801.

Lois, " January 10, 1804.

Ambrose, " May 1, 1805.

Nancy, " January 4, 1807.

Erastus Richards was born May 1, 1775, died February 10, 1807.

Isabella was born August 26, 1775, died July 30, 1807.

Children of Joseph and Nancy (Simmons) Richards:

Ruth, born January 7, 1803.

Ann, " September 11, 1804.

Joseph, " March 2, 1807.

Elbridge, " May 1, 1811.

Jehiel Simmons, " July 13, 1814.

Joseph Richards was born November 9, 1782.

Nancy was born April 17, 1775.

Children of Paul and Louisa ( ) Richards:

Mary S., born January 27, 1828.

John S., " October 2, 1830.

Daniel, " November 3, 1832.

Edward, " February 25, 1834.

Laura, " February 5, 1836.

Leonard D. W., " February 17, 1840.

Paul C., " March 10, 1842.

Children of Peter and Margaret (Richards) Richardson of Bremen:

Sally, born January 30, 1824.

Serena, " September 1826; died

Allen, " October 9, 1827.

John, " November 1829.

William, " October 15, 1831.

Margaret, " November 1834.

Woodbury, " September 15, 1839.

Peter, " August 3, 1842.

Children of Alexander and Jenny (Nickels) Robinson:

Ruth, born October 19, 1777.

Knabby, " April 19, 1779.

Michael, " November 4, 1782.

Jane, " February 7, 1788.



James, born April 26, 1790.  
 Nancy, " July 21, 1794.  
 Alexander, " December 3, 1795. } [sic]  
 Thomas, " January 10, 1796. }  
 William, " June 13, 1800.

Children of George and Hannah (Nickels) Rogers :

Sarah, born September 15, 1767.

William Russell died October 28, 1853, aged 81.

Children of Daniel and ( ) Smellage :

Judith, born June 16, 1797.  
 John, " March 1, 1799.  
 Daniel, " October 14, 1803.  
 William, " February 12, 1808.  
 Eliza, " June 22, 1811.

Children of Capt. Joseph and Ruth ( ) Smith of Bremen :

James, born September 27, 1818.  
 Betsey, " September 30, 1820.  
 Benjamin, " October 18, 1822.  
 Joseph, " July 23, 1825; died August 15, 1859.  
 Ruth, " January 18, 1839.

Hannah Smith, mother of Joseph, died February 7, 1847, aged 72 years.

Ruth, wife of Joseph, died September 27, 1849.

Children of Benjamin and Ann ( ) Smith of Bremen :

Mary Ann, born February 26, 1826.  
 Hannah Jane, " November 12, 1827.  
 Alber George, " October 17, 1829.  
 Martha, " January 10, 1832.  
 Benjamin, " July 7, 1834.  
 Emily, " August 26, 1836.

The family removed to Bristol 1837.

Children of James, Jr. and Mary (Greenlaw) Sproul :

Hannah, born July 13, 1785.  
 Elizabeth, " July 29, 1788.  
 James, }  
 William, } " May 8, 1792.  
 Mary, " April 27, 1795.  
 Zaccheus, " October 7, 1811.

Children of James Sproul, 2nd :

Margaret, born November 27, 1805.  
 Susanna, " November 17, 1807.  
 Robert, " July 6, 1809.  
 Maria, " March 10, 1811.  
 John, " March 23, 1813.  
 Benjamin, " July 23, 1815.  
 Martha, " July 27, 1820.



Abigail, born September 15, 1822.

Edward, " January 17, 1825.

Alvin, " June 27, 1828.

James Sproul, 2nd, had two wives, Susan (probably Susanna Foster) and Abigail.

Child of George and Nancy (Goudy) Sproul :

Mary, born May 9, 1792.

Children of George and Nancy (Varney) Sproul :

Nancy, born September 29, 1817.

Fanny, " December 5, 1819.

Children of William and Mary (Clark) Sproul, who were married January 1, 1756 :

James, born July 2, 1759.

William, " April 2, 1761.

George, " April 14, 1763.

Mary, " March 6,\* 1765.

Children of William and Rebecca (Passet) Sproul :

Elenor, born December 11, 1769.

John, " November 19, 1773.

Jane, " June 22, 1776.

Elizabeth, " February 16, 1779.

Mary, " May 20, 1781.

Alexander, " February 20, 1784.

Samuel, " December 2, 1786.

Patty, " September 14, 1789.

William, " August 14, 1792.

Isaac, " January 22, 1797.

Children of William Sproul :

By first wife, Fanny Clark,

Martha Howe, born February 25, 1815.

Samuel, " May 24, 1818.

Lucinda Burns, " September 1, 1825.

Horatio Gates, " September 10, 1826.

Martha Ann, " February 22, 1828.

By second wife, Eunice :

James Mallet, born October 18, 1833.

Robert Henry, " March 12, 1835.

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Montgomery) Sproul :

Leonard, born January 6, 1821.

Edwin, " October 29, 1822.

Caroline H., " February 12, 1825.

Margaret Y., " April 15, 1827.

Sally F., " September 14, 1829.

Marshall S., " March 14, 1835.

Robert Montgomery, " December 13, 1837.

Lydia Jane, " March 23, 1841.

---

\* Another record has March 16.





## SPOUL FAMILY RECORD.

(From family record of William and Jane Sproul copied at Waldoboro, July 27, 1868.)

William Sproul of Bristol died Feb. 18, 1804.

Mary Sproul do. died Apr. 30, 1816.

William Sproul (of Waldoboro) born in Bristol Apr. 2, 1761, married Jane Johnston, moved to W. Apr. 7, 1797, died Apr. 18, 1841, aged 80 yrs. & 16 days.

Jane Sproul died Apr. 21, 1849, aged 79 yrs. & 10 mo.

## Children:

James, born in Bristol, Sept. 17, 1791; died of consumption Apr. 28, 1818.

Nancy, " " " Dec. 29, 1793; died of consumption Sept. 8, 1811, aged 18.

Thomas, " " " Feb. 8, 1796; died of consumption Apr. 19, 1835.

Mary, " " Waldoboro March 4, 1798.

George, " Apr. 23, 1800; died March 14, 1868.  
married Apr. 21, 1842, Martha Catharine Tobey (born in Farmington Sept. 16, 1820).

Son, " May —, 1802; died same day.

Eveline, " May 12, 1803; died Oct. —, 1804.

Jane, " July 18, 1805; died in infancy.

Son, " Aug. 28, 1807; died in infancy.

Elsira Ann, " Jan. 29, 1809, married Bela B. Haskell.

William, " Feb. 3, 1814; died Dec. 25, 1844, aged 30 yrs. 10 mo.

married 1st. Catharine Webb (who died Oct. 1, 1840, aged 27).

married 2nd. Joanna Sproul (daughter of George Sproul).

Thomas Franklin, son of William 2nd, born Aug. 31, 1838.

Mary A., (daughter of Wm. and Joanna) born March, 1844.

Jane Eliza, (daughter of George & Catharine) born Jan. 20, 1843.  
died May 6, 1855, aged 12 yrs. 3 mo. 16 days.

Clara Emma, born Oct. 26, 1844, married Oct. 18, 1863, Herman Hopperholdt (born Rendsburgh, Denmark, Aug. 1, 1843).

George William, born March 1, 1847.

Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1849, died April 9, 1852, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. 19 days.

Anna Hopperholdt (daughter of H. & Clara H.) born Nov. 27, 1864.

First great fire in W. Sept. 10, 1846. Second do Aug. 25, 1854.

Family record of B. B. and Elsira A. (Sproul) Haskell:

Bela B. Haskell, born Oct. 26, 1806, Hardwick, Mass. and Elsira

A. Sproul, married Aug. 15, 1832.



Children :

Jane Elizabeth, born June 15, 1833, died Oct. 29, 1859, married  
Sept. 10, 1857, Samuel W. Bordman of Castleton, Vt.

Harriet Newell, born Jan. 14, 1835.

Lowell Porter, born Feb. 11, 1840, married Sept. 8, 1861, Eliza  
H. Sampson of Marshfield, Mass.

Children of L. P. and Eliza Haskell :

George Sampson, born Apr. 30, 1863.

Lizzie Porter, born May 19, 1865.

*To be continued.*

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

*Continued from page 25.*

Bethiah Robinson y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Robinson & Bethiah Rob-  
inson his wife was Born Augst y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>: 1705

Martha Robinson y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joseph Robinson & Bethiah Robin-  
son his wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>: day of december 1706\*

Joseph Robinson y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Robinson & his wife Bethiah  
Robinson was Born y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1708/9

Jabesh Robinson y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Robinson and his wife bethiah Rob-  
inson was born y<sup>e</sup> 12 day of march 1711

Elezebeth Robinson the dafter Joseph and Bethiah Robinson his  
Wife was born the 13 day of fabuuary 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Abiagel Robinson the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah  
his Wife was Born Jenuuary the 27<sup>th</sup> 1714

Marcy Robinson the Daftar of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his  
Wife was Boren march the 24<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>6</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

Annah Robinson the Daftar of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his  
wife was Bourn Nouember the 23<sup>d</sup> 1718.

Ruth Robinson the Dafter of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah Robinson  
his wife was Boren the twenty forth Day of Apriall—1721

[15] The Childrin of Nathan and Marcy Rowley  
their dafter marcy was born in august in the year—1691  
their dafter Sary was born in october in the year—1693  
their dafter Elizebeth was born in may in the year—1695  
their dafter Mary was born in september in the year 1699 [*sic*]  
their son Nathan was born in Aprill in the year—1700 [*sic*]  
their son Moses was born in february in the year—1704  
their son Hatch was born in march in the year—1706  
Meheteble Rowle the dafter of Nathan Rowle and Marcy His wife  
was born may the 1709

\* Originally 1707, a 6 was made over the second 7 in a different ink.



Jonathan Green y<sup>e</sup> son of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Jun: y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>: 1700

Elizebeth Green y<sup>e</sup> dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day of march 1702

Sarah Green y<sup>e</sup> dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Apr<sup>ll</sup>: 19<sup>th</sup>: 1704

Martha Green y<sup>e</sup> dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Oct<sup>r</sup>. 28<sup>th</sup> day 1705

Sarah Lewes the wife of Nathan Lewes desesed the 14 day of march In the year 1734

Littel benony gray desesed the 6 day of may In the year 1734

[16] Moses . Hatch and . Elizebeth . Thatcher . married . the 18<sup>th</sup>. Day . of october . In the year 1699.

the age of their Childrin . are as folloeth .

Elizebeth Hatch . the Dafter of Moses and Elizebeth Hatch . was . born the 15. day of May. 1701.

Rebeckah Hatch the . Dafter of Moses and Elizebeth Hatch was Born the . 27. day of desember. 1703

Hannah Hatch . the defter of Moses . and . Elezibeth Hatch . born the . 27<sup>th</sup>. day of may 1705

[17] Benjamin Lewes and Elizebeth Crowell married the 8<sup>th</sup>. day . of September 1702—

the age of their children are as folloeth

Judah Lewes the son of . Benjamin and Elizebeth Lewes was born the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June in the year 1703

Elizebeth Lewes the dafter of Benjamin . and Elizebeth Lewes was born the . 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jenewery in the year 170 $\frac{1}{2}$

Thomos Lewes died the 18 day of May in year 17010 [*sic.*]

Elizebeth Lewes the Wife of Benjamin Lewes Died the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of march. 1706. and was buried on the 9<sup>th</sup>. day of the sam month

Samwel Lewes the son of beniaman and hannah Lewes . his wife was born the 4 day of iune in the year 1709

Bethier Lewes the dafter of beniaman and hannah Lewes his wife was born the 11 day of fabury in the year 171 $\frac{1}{10}$

John Daues of falmoth died July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1729 and was Buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

mordaca giford dyed october y<sup>e</sup> 11 day 1736

[18] Joseph Chadwick

Girshum Gifford and Deborah Bowerman were married the 11: day of August In the year 1704





- Marthaw Chadwick the dafter of Joseph and marthaw Chadwick his wife was born the 17 day of desember in the year 1709
- Joseph chadwick the son of Joseph and marthaw Chadwick his wife was born the 15 day of may in the year 1711
- Beniamin Chadwick the son of Joseph Chadwick and marthaw his wife was born the 18 day august. in the year 1713
- Samuell Chadwick the son of Joseph Chadwick and Marthe his wife was Bourn febuery the 28 1718
- marah Chadwick y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chadwick and martha his wife was born y<sup>e</sup>: 26<sup>th</sup>: day of agust 1723
- Jethero Hatch the son of Ebenzer Hatch and Ledy His wife was born the 28 day of July In the year 1721
- Dorkos Hatch dafter to Ebneezer Hatch and Lidy<sup>e</sup> his wife was Bourn the 20<sup>th</sup> of october in the yer 1723
- Reliance Hatch the dafter of Ebenezer Hatch and Ledy his wife was born the first day of may in the year 1726

*To be continued.*

# SAMPSON FAMILY ITEMS.

The following abstracts add data of considerable importance to the stock of information in print concerning this family. The numbers in brackets are those used by Rev. John A. Vinton in his Sampson genealogy to designate the several individuals to whom these abstracts relate.

John [5] Samson of Dartmouth, singleman, in consideration that my brother James [8] Samson of Dartmouth hath bound himself to keep and maintain me with food, raiment, etc., during my life, conveys to said James Samson my land in Dartmouth, which is one third of one whole share throughout said town, "To haue and to hold all that my Right title & Interest that I . . haue in any of the lands of any fort or Kind within the township of Dartmouth afores<sup>d</sup> that accrueth to me by the laft will & Testament of Henry [1] Samson my Hon<sup>rd</sup>: ffather late of Duxbury Deceased." Dated May 21, 1702.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 446.)

James [8] Samson and wife Hannah,\* both of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Colony of Rhoad Island, for £4 convey to Henry Tucker of Ponaganset in the Colony of New Plymouth, 15 acres of land in Dartmouth belonging to the undivided land of said Dartmouth. Dated May 21, 1679, and acknowledged same day before Walter Clark, Deputy Governor.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 13, p. 368.)

\* In this deed, there is no release of dower on the part of Hannah, indicating that she probably owned the land in her own right.



James [8] Samson, called "father in law" unto Hannah Waite of Dartmouth, singlewoman, engaged for her appearance at court.

(Bristol Co. Records, Court of General Sessions, under dates of April 12 and July 12, 1698.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth and Stephen [9] Samson of Duxbury for affection convey to our brother Caleb [10] Samson of Duxbury, 60 acres of land in the undivided lands in Dartmouth out of their respective rights in said undivided lands, James Samson conveying 40 acres of the 60, and Stephen 20 acres. Dated Jan. 22, 1711-2. Witnessed by Seth Arnold and Hazadiah Delano.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 24.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, yeoman, for £250 conveys to Anthony Young of Newport, R. I., brewer, several pieces of land in Dartmouth, amounting to 103 acres. Wife Hannah releases her dower. Dated May 21, 1715. Witnessed by Susannah Samson and Ann Samson.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 460.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth for £250 conveys to William Allen of Dartmouth several pieces of land in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1715-16. Wife Hannah releases her dower. Witnessed by Henry Samson and Susanna Samson.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 99.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, husbandman, for love "that he hath & doth bear to his well beloued son James [23] Samson of Dartmouth," weaver, conveys 60 acres lying on the north side of his lot or farm at a place called the long plain in Dartmouth, also four-score acres more of the 800 acre division besides the aforesaid 60 acres, also  $\frac{1}{2}$  part of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of one whole share of lands after the 800 acre division is finished, also  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of one whole share of meadow and sedge flats after the 36 acre division is finished, also 55 rods of meadow already laid out. Dated Jan. 29, 1714-15, and witnessed by Benjamin Hammond and Jonathan Delano. Hannah, wife of above, released her dower, May 16, 1717.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 599.)

James [23] Samson, Jr., of Dartmouth, husbandman, for £10 conveys to Stephen Peckham of Dartmouth my 10 acres of upland in Dartmouth, being part of the 800 acre division. Dated May 12, 1713. Wife Ruth released her dower, Dec. 10, 1715. Witnessed by Thomas Tabor, Jr., and Experience Holmes.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 717.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, yeoman, "being well stricken in years," made his will Jan. 10, 1715-16, proved July 7, 1718. To wife Hannah the Great Room in my now dwelling house, being a lower room, with the closet in it, to be at her disposing during her widowhood, also my best bed and furniture to same; to son James [23], together with what I have already given him, my long gun and





my cane and that to be his full share of my estate; to son Henry all my farm which I now dwell on, to wit, all my homestead with all lands I bought of John Howard, and also all land I lately bought of William Allen, (except the portion given to wife during her widowhood), on condition that he pay debts and funeral charges and legacies, and provide for his mother during her widowhood and pay her funeral charges; to son Joseph [22] all my housing at the long plain so called, with the lot of land it stands upon, also  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a share of upland after the 800 acre grant, also  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of  $\frac{2}{3}$  of a share of cedar swamp; to daughter Ann £20; to daughter Penelope [79] £20; to daughter Susanna [82?] £20; to daughter Priscilla [81] 5s. with what she has already had; rest of estate to son Henry, who is to be sole executor. Witnessed by Jonathan, Jabez and Nathaniel Delano, of whom Lt. Jonathan and Nathaniel Delano made oath to said will, July 7, 1718, stating that they saw James Samson sen<sup>r</sup> sign said will, and that Jabez Delano signed with them as a witness.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 447.)

Abraham [65] and Penelope [79] Samson gave receipt for £20 to "Brother Henry Samson," executor of the will of "my Hono<sup>d</sup> Father James [8] Samson Late of Dartmouth," dated Duxbury, Nov. 23, 1727. Witnessed by Benjamin Prince and Miles [66] Samson.

James [23] Samson of Wells, Co. York, quitclaimed to "Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth \* \* all manner of Action \* \* which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning Mother Hannah Samsons thirds of the Estate of our father James [8] Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased." Dated July 24, 1726. Witnessed by Mary Adams and Will<sup>m</sup> Palmer.

Benjamin and Susanna [82?] Hilman gave receipt for £20 to "Brother Henry Samson," dated Dartmouth, Dec. 11, 1727. Witnessed by Rebecca Samson and John Clark.

Joseph [22] Samson gave receipt to "Brother Henry Samson" for house and land given him by will of his father James [8] Samson. Dated Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1727. Witnessed by Rebecca Samson and John Rouse.

Solomon\* [sic] and Priscilla [81] Hammond gave receipt for 5s. to "Brother Henry Samson," dated Dartmouth, Dec. 6, 1727. Witnessed by Joseph Turner and William Honar.

Shubal Smith and wife Ann of Dukes Co. in Chilmark, quitclaimed to "Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth \* \* all manner of Action \* \* which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning our Mother Hannah Samson Thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Said Dartmouth Deceased." Dated July 7, 1726. Witnessed by John Hammond and Will<sup>m</sup> Palmer.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 440-1.)

\* Dec. 27, 1712, James [8] Samson of Dartmouth for affection conveyed to "My Son in Law Samuel Hammond" 40 acres of land in Dartmouth. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 10, p. 706.)





Henry Samson of Dartmouth for £10 conveys to Thomas Hathway of Dartmouth, 1 acre, 52 rods of meadow, Dec. 31, 1718. Mother Hannah Samson releases her dower. Anne Samson was a witness.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 445.)

William Sawyer of Wells, Co. York, for £111 conveys to "my Son in Law James [23] Sampson late of Dartmouth Now resident in Wells," land in Wells, etc. Dated Aug. 16, 1717.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 83.)

James [23] Sampson of Wells for £600 conveys to Henry Sampson of Dartmouth several pieces of land in Wells, the which parcels are "all that I bought of my Father in Law William Sayer late of Wells dec'd," also all my goods and chattels, household stuff and moveables, and all my cattle. Dated Feb. 17, 1725-6.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 22.)

Will of William Sawyer of Wells, dated June 4, proved July 1, 1718, names his daughter, Ruth Sampson, and grandchildren, Ebenezer, William, Timothy, Hannah and Sarah Sampson.

(Maine Wills, p. 201.)

Will of Sarah Sawyer of Wells, dated April 27, 1734, proved Feb. 10, 1734-5, names her daughter, Ruth Sampson.

(Maine Wills, p. 356.)

Will of Ebenezer Sampson of Arundell, dated April 25, 1746, proved Oct. 20, 1747, bequeaths all estate "to my hon<sup>d</sup> Parents James Sampson & Ruth his Wife."

(Maine Wills, p. 557.)

James [23] Sampson, yeoman, and Ruth his wife, living at Arundell, for £80 convey to Benjamin Meads Lord and Tobias Lord, husbandmen, and Philip Pike, cordwainer,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a 100 acre lot, which Ebenezer Sampson, late son of said James Sampson, conveyed to his parents by his will. Dated Oct. 21, 1751.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 29, p. 108.)

James [23] Sampson of Arundell gives power of attorney to my son William Sampson of Arundell, blacksmith, July 10, 1755.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 32, p. 141.)

William Sampson of Arundell, blacksmith, for £50 conveys to Ruth Sampson a messuage of land that was formerly Stephen Averill's, containing about 100 acres, Nov. 9, 1754.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 33, p. 77.)

Ruth Sampson of Arundell, widow, for love and affection which I bear to my well beloved daughter Ruth, the wife of Stephen Harding of Arundell, conveys  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the 100 acres that was Stephen Averill's, lying on Saco road. Dated May 6, 1761.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 37, p. 111.)



David Lawson and Penelope Sampson married May 19, 1737.  
(Wells, Me., Town Records.)

Elizabeth Samson, widow of Stephen [9] Samson late of Duxbury, and John [26] Samson, both of Duxbury, and Robert Tyler and wife Hannah [28], Samuel Thayer and wife Mary [29], Jonathan Thayer and wife Elizabeth [30], John Plumly and wife Dorcas [34], and Abigail [35] Samson all of Mendon, for £50 convèy to Benjamin [25] Samson of Plymouth  $\frac{1}{2}$  part\* of all lands and meadows which said Stephen Samson was seized of at his decease. Dated Mar. 12, 1723-4.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 25, p. 288.)

Inventory of the estate of Joseph [84, same person as 22] Samson late of Dartmouth, taken by Judah Paddock, Zaccheus Tobey and James Cushman, Mar. 2, 1738-9, and presented at court by his widow Sarah, Mar. 20, 1738-9. Sarah Rouse, late widow of Joseph Samson of Dartmouth deceased, presented her account; no date is given, but the adjoining records are dated April 6, 1747. Division of said Joseph's estate was made June 23, 1747, between the widow, Joseph [233] the only surviving son, and daughters Ruhama [232] and Sarah [231] Sampson and Lois Gray [228].

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 162, and 11, pp. 238, 393.)

Administration of the estate of Henry Sampson late of Dartmouth granted to Experience Holmes of Rochester, Mar. 13, 1750. Inventory of said estate taken April 1, 1751, by Lemuel Pope, Jirah Swift and James Cushman. Amount, £23..12..9.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 12, pp. 513, 543.)

Will of John Samson, mariner, of Bristol, Co. Bristol, he "being very much indisposed by Sicknefs and Pain." To wife Elizabeth improvement of all estate for bringing up of my two children, Mary and John, until they both are 21, then my house and land which I bought of Isaac Gorham, wherein Caius Davis now lives, shall be divided between said children,  $\frac{2}{3}$  part to son John and  $\frac{1}{3}$  to daughter Mary. If either die, the other shall have the whole, if both die, it shall be to wife Elizabeth, who is sole executrix. Dated Dec. 9, 1728, proved Jan. 17, 1734. Witnessed by Timothy Ingraham, Samuel Howland and Hannah Linzey, of whom Samuel Howland and Hannah Linzey made oath to said will, Jan. 17, 1734, stating that they saw Timothy Ingraham subscribe as a witness. Inventory of said estate taken by Samuel Royal, Obadiah Pillnon, and Edward Ingraham, Feb. 6, 1734-5, and presented at court by Elizabeth Woodbury, late widow and sole executrix of the will of John Sampson, Aug. 13, 1740. Amount, £1009..7..6.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 177; 9, p. 482.)

\* This was probably the share of Cornelius [27] Samson in his father Stephen Samson's estate.





# ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

*Continued from page 27.*

[207] Will of Cornelius Briggs of Scituate, he "being aged forty & four years or thereabouts," \* \* "being now going forth into their Majties Service against their French and Indian Enemies." I will that "Immediately after my decease my Loving Brother James Briggs in whome I do put great confidence do take all my poore fatherless and motherless Children into his care and management," he to have the whole estate to manage it for the good of said children, and if necessary to sell my forty-five acre lot at Shawamet "near to the lands of William Chase for the Bringing up my Children," also other small pieces there; when the youngest child is eleven years of age, the estate is to be divided, first £ 10 is to be reserved for the bringing up of my daughter, of the rest, my eldest son Joseph shall have two shares, and the other four children one share each, my daughter to have above £ 10 added to her share; thirteen years after date of will, my negro servant woman named Maria shall be free; my brother James to be sole executor. Will dated Apr. 21, 1693, and witnessed by Robert Whetcomb, James Whetcomb and John Barker, who all made oath to the same, Nov. 15, 1694, on which date the will was proved.

[208] Memorandum. James Clarke and Giles Rickard Jr. are appointed guardians of the orphan children of Samuel Gardiner\* late of Plymouth, as per their bond on file dated Aug. 3, 1695.

Thomas Faunce and John Dotey are appointed guardians of the orphan children of Edward Dotey\* late of Plymouth, and bound to ye judges as the law directs, Aug. 3, 1695.

[209] Inventory of the estate of Capt. Cornelius Briggs late of Scituate was taken Oct. 30, 1694, by Stephen Otis and Israel Chittenden, and sworn to by James Briggs, Nov. 15, 1694. Amount. £ 327..5..1.

[210] Will of George Vaughan senr of Middleborough, dated June 30, 1694, proved Nov. 10, 1694. To son Daniel the lot of land he now lives on, with one half an undivided meadow; to son George a twenty acre lot, three and one half acres of meadow, an interest in my undivided lands, and household goods; to daughter Mary Washburn 10 acres lying where the house stands that I now live in, and household stuff; to son Joseph all upland and meadow undisposed of; to daughter Elizabeth Howland my biggest brass kettle; to daughter Mercy Due a bed and boulder; after debts are paid, the rest of estate shall be equally divided among my children, except that George shall have a double share of the iron and pewter vessels of household stuff. Eldest son Joseph to be sole executor. I "Request my son in law Isaac Howland to be helpfull to my sd Executor." Witnessed

\* See ante, II., 104.





by Samuel Wood and Ebenezer Tinkham who made oath to said will at a court held at Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1694. [211] Inventory of said estate taken Oct. 27, 1694, by Samuel Wood and John Bennett, and sworn to by Joseph Vaughan, Nov. 10, 1694. Amount £43..8..4.

[212] "Matthew Gannet being sick and Weak in body" made his will Aug. 23, 1694, proved Nov. 15, 1694. To wife Hannah the use and occupation of the whole of the estate during life, if she continue in my name, if she marry she shall have one third of the moveable estate, and one third the rents of the lands, also the use of my servant until he is 21, the rest of the moveables she shall divide among children and grandchildren; to son Matthew Gannet all housing and lands at Scituate and Hingham, and one half of the sawmill below my house; to son Rehoboth Gannet £20 in moveable estate with what he hath already received; to daughter Hannah Adams £20 in goods; to daughter Abigail Dodson £5; to daughter Elizabeth Leverett, £10; to granddaughter Esther Palmer £10 in goods; to four grandchildren, viz. David Adams, Thomas Leveret, and Hannah Gannet and Deborah Gannet, the children of Joseph Gannet, each 40s. as they come to the age of 21; to grandchildren Matthew Gannet and Joseph Gannet, sons of Joseph Gannet deceased, two hundred acres and meadow land all in Bridgewater to be equally divided between them; wife Hannah to be executrix. Witnessed by Isaac Buck, Samuel Clapp and Joseph Thorne, who all made oath to said will at a court held in Scituate Nov. 15, 1694. [214] Inventory of said estate taken Oct. 14, 1694, by Samuel Clapp and Samuel Holbrooke, and presented at court by Hannah Gannet Nov. 15, 1694. Amount, £540.

[215] Agreement between the widow Orcutt, wife of William "Who deceased in ye year 1693 Inhabitant in ye Town of Bridgewater", and her children, dated Oct. 30, 1694. Widow Martha shall have the house and lands until her son Thomas is 21, then she shall have 4 acres, and firewood, and use of the house during her widowhood; to William Orcutt, 15 acres of land, also 5 acres and meadow, "with that land his father W<sup>m</sup> Orcutt made over to him by Deed of Gift before his decease"; to John Orcutt, 20 acres with land formerly given him; to Andrew Orcutt, the land formerly given him, which Andrew has sold to his brother John; to Joseph Orcutt, 50 acres, and  $\frac{1}{3}$  of a meadow, the other  $\frac{2}{3}$  of which he has bought of John and Andrew; to Thomas Orcutt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  the lands joining house where the widow now lives, being about 35 acres, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  the house and barn when he is 21; to Benjamin Orcutt, the other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of land and house when 21; to daughters Martha, Mary, Hannah and Susanna Orcutt, each £6. Witnessed by Ebenezer Allin, Samuel Allin, sen<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Mitchell and Jacob Mitchell, and acknowledged Nov. 24, 1694. Settlement allowed and widow Martha discharged from her administration same day.

[217] Administration of the estate of Capt. Anthony Collamer late of Scituate granted to Sarah Collamer, his widow, and to Peter Coll-



amer, his son, Mar. 26, 1694. Inventory of said estate taken May 12, 1694, by John Cushing, sen<sup>r</sup>, Israel Chittenden and Thomas King, and presented at court by Peter Collamer Nov. 15, 1694.

[218] Will of John Raunce of Scituate dated Nov. 22, 1694, proved Mar. 20, 1694-5, he "being sick and weak in body." "I will and Bequeath ten pounds in money towards the Building of a house that Edward Shippen has put out to Build at Boston for y<sup>e</sup> use of the people of God Commonly Called Quakers"; to "my friend George Gray of Spikicie in Barbadoes" £5; to my friend William Tillstone "Living to the Leward of Spikecie in Barbadoes" £5; if they die, "then the money shall be Left to be Disposed of as friends se Good for the Service of the truth;" to wife Mary Raunce rest of estate, she to be sole executrix. Witnessed by Edward Wanton and Thomas Turner who both made oath to said will Mar. 20, 1694-5. [219] Inventory of said estate taken Jan. 1, 1694-5, by Stephen Otis and Samuel Clapp, and presented at court by Mary Raunce Mar. 20, 1694-5.

[220] "I Will Indian of Scituate \* \* being sick & weak in Body \* \* Do make this my Last will and Testament." To my friend John Cudworth, who is to be sole executor, all my estate, which was bequeathed to me "by my late M<sup>r</sup> Captain John Williams." Will dated April 13, 1695, and witnessed by John Tilden, Experience Damon and Thomas Turner who all made oath to said will May 1, 1695, on which day it was proved. [221] Inventory of said estate taken April 26, 1695, by Joseph White, sen<sup>r</sup>, and Thomas Turner, and sworn to by John Cudworth, May 1, 1695.

[222] Administration of the estate of Lieut. Isaac Buck, late of Scituate, granted to Joseph Garret and Stephen Chittenden, both of Scituate, July 9, 1695. Inventory taken May 25, 1695, by Samuel Clapp and David Jacob, and presented at court by the administrators, July 9, 1695.

[223] Elizabeth Fuller, widow of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Fuller, late of Middleboro, appointed administratrix of his estate Sept. 25, 1695. Inventory of the estate of "m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> fuller Teacher of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Middleborough" taken Sept. 5, 1695, by Joseph Vaughan and Samuel Wood, and presented by widow, Elizabeth, at a court held at Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1695.

[224] Administration of the estate of Thomas Sawyer, late of Middleboro, granted to Isaac Little of Marshfield Sept. 25, 1695. Inventory taken Aug. 29, 1695, by John Miller, sen<sup>r</sup>, and John Bennett. sen<sup>r</sup>, and presented by Isaac Little and Mary Sawyer, widow of deceased, Sept. 25, 1695.

John Nelson of Plymouth appointed guardian of Isaac Fuller, son of Samuel Fuller late of Middleboro, Sept. 25, 1695.

[225] Will of George Partridge of Duxbury dated June 26, 1682. and signed and sealed June 29, 1682. To wife Sarah, all houses and





lands in Duxbury and all cattle and household stuff during her life, provided she "do as much for my Daughter Mercy as we have done for y<sup>e</sup> Rest of our Daughters alre dy Married And that she Give my Grand Daughter Bethyah Allin as much as she in prudence shall think fit;" to eldest son John,  $\frac{1}{2}$  of upland and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of meadow at Middleboro, also £6 at his mother's decease; to son James other  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lands at Middleboro, also all houses and lands at Duxbury, and also "y<sup>e</sup> Island at y<sup>e</sup> Glade" at his mother's decease, if he will live in the house with his mother quietly during her life; wife Sarah to be sole executrix. "In Case that any estate belonging unto me Beyond Sea Should be brought over hither before my Wife's decease," she shall dispose of it among my children as she see fit. Witnessed by Alexander Standish and Josiah Standish, of whom Alexander made oath to said will Oct. 16, 1695, stating "that he then saw his Brother Josiah Standish now deceased subscribe." [226] Will proved Oct. 16, 1695, upon which day the inventory was taken by John Partridge and James Partridge, and presented at court by the widow Sarah. Amount, £89..7..0

[227] Administration of the estate of Jonathan Carey late of Bridgewater, "who Deceased the 22<sup>th</sup> of Septembr 1695," granted to his widow, Sarah Carey, Nov. 2, 1695. Inventory of said estate taken by William Brett, Joseph Edson and Isaac Alden Oct 28, 1695, and presented at court by widow Sarah Nov. 2, 1695. Amount, £110..8..0.

[228] Will of Samuel Tomkins of Bridgewater, "being made the twentyeth of may one thoufand six hundred & seventy three," proved Nov. 7, 1695. "I y<sup>e</sup> said Samuel Tomkins aged about sixty two Being of perfect memory" bequeath houses and land in Bridgewater to "francis Carey Living with me;" to my brother John Tomkins one cow; to cousin, Mary Foster, one cow and a brass chaffing dish; to cousin, Elizabeth White, one pewter platter; to cousin, Elizabeth Hall, one pewter platter; to cousin Hannah Doggit one sheet; to Francis Carey rest of chattels, he to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Edson and Thomas Hayward, of whom Thomas Hayward made oath Nov. 7, 1695, that he "saw Samuel Edson y<sup>e</sup> other Witnesses now deceased subscribe." [229] Inventory presented by Francis Carey same day.

Daniel Damon of Scituate "Being about forty three years of Age and being at this time Sick and weak of Body," made his will Feb. 8, 1695-6. To my sister Deborah Woodworth, one moiety of house and land at Boston, that was my sister Mary Damon's deceased, also my  $\frac{1}{2}$  of share of land at Freetown, which I hold there in right of my said sister Mary Damon, also £60 to be paid by my brother Zachariah Damon; to my kinswoman Deborah Woodworth 20s.; to my brother Zachariah Damon all my housing and lands in Scituate, provided he pay the £60 to sister Deborah Woodworth, also rest of my estate, he to be sole executor. [230] Witnessed by Stephen Vinal,





Israel Chittenden and John Barker, of whom Vinal and Chittenden make oath Feb. 19, 1695-6, that they saw John Barker also subscribe. Will proved at a court held at Duxbury Feb. 19, 1695-6.

Samuel Dotey, son of Edward Dotey late of Plymouth deceased, made choice of his uncles, Thomas Faunce and John Dotey, to be his guardians. Allowed Dec. 18, 1695.

[231] Inventory of the estate of Daniel Damon, late of Scituate, taken Feb. 14, 1695-6 by Stephen Vinal, Israel Chittenden and John Barker, and presented at court held at Duxbury by Zachariah Damon Feb. 19, 1695.

Nov. 24, 1694, Anthony Eames, administrator of the estate of Lieut. Mark Eames late of Marshfield, presented his account, and was discharged from the administration.

[232] Sarah Besbey, widow of Hopestill Besbey late of Marshfield, was granted administration upon his estate Feb. 18, 1695-6. Nov. 25, 1695, the inventory of the estate of Hopestill Besbey, "Who Deceased this life ye 12<sup>th</sup> day of November in ye year abovefaid," was taken by Elisha Turner and John Rogers, and presented at court by widow Sarah Feb. 18, 1695-6.

[233] Mary Dodson, "Being weak of Body," made her will Dec. 27, 1695. To my son Jonathan, all land my house stands on, with all my land at Conahasset, except 20 acres near John Pierce's, with all housing, except reserving the west end of the dwelling house for my two daughters, Bethiah and Eunice, to dwell in until marriage, on condition that he pay £20 each to my daughters, Sarah Stetson, Margaret Tilden, Patience Pierce, Mary Booth, Bethiah and Eunice, at various times specified; if he refuse, all housing and lands to be divided equally, son Jonathan to have a double portion; the 20 acres above excepted I give to my son in law John Pierce and his wife Patience, on condition that he pay £10 to daughter Margaret Tilden, and £5 each to daughters Bethiah and Eunice; I confirm 50 acres of land formerly sold to John Bayley, also 10 or 11 acres to John Pierce formerly sold, he paying £9 to my executor for said land; to daughter Margaret Tilden £10 out of the moveable estate; to daughter Eunice £10; rest of estate to be divided equally among my children; my son in law Nathaniel Tilden to be sole executor. Witnessed by David Jacob, Samuel Clapp and Jonathan Merrit, who all made oath to said will, at a court held at Duxbury, Feb. 18, 1695-6, upon which day the will was proved. [235] Inventory taken Jan. 14, 1695-6, by Samuel Clapp and David Jacob, and presented by Nathaniel Tilden Feb. 18, 1695-6.

[236] Administration of the estate of George Turner late of Bridgewater, who "Deceased ye 7<sup>th</sup> of December 1695," granted to his son John Mar. 18, 1695-6. Inventory taken Jan. 8, 1695-6, by John Haward, John Field and Edward Fobes, and presented at court by John Turner Mar. 18, 1695-6. Amount, £69.



[237] Samuel Lathrop of Bridgewater appointed administrator May 23, 1696, of the estate of Edward Lathrop "who Deceased ye 24 day of Aprill 1696 in Bridgewater." Inventory of said estate taken May 15, 1696 by John Field, Samuel Allyn, senr, and Thomas Snell, and presented at court, May 23, 1696, by Samuel Lathrop.

*To be continued.*

#### BOOK NOTES.

*Letters of Colonel Thomas Westbrook and others relative to Indian Affairs in Maine, 1722-1726.* William Blake Trask, A. M., Editor. Boston, Mass.: George E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill. 1901. 8vo, pp. 196.

The contents of this volume were originally published in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. They illustrate the events of the Indian war in Maine, which, owing to the active part in it taken by Lieut. Gov. Wm. Dummer as Commander-in-chief, is often called "Dummer's War." It was soon after the opening of this struggle that Thomas Westbrook, then Captain, was commissioned as Colonel to command a military body, seconded by a fleet, sent by the Province of Massachusetts into the District of Maine. The movements of this expedition are detailed in the documents here published, which consist chiefly of orders and letters from the Lieut. Gov. and reports from the Colonel.

From the sketch preceding the Letters it is evident that Colonel Westbrook had other titles to consideration besides his military achievements, the esteem in which he was held having procured him lasting commemoration in the name of the town of Westbrook, near the city of Portland, Maine.

Mr. Trask's ability as historian and genealogist sufficiently warrants the value of his editorial notes.

*The Descendants of William Towne, who came to America on or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass.* Compiled by Edwin Eugene Towne, Newtonville, Mass. Published by the Author. 1901. L. 8vo, pp. 372. Ill.

One of the reasons, as stated by the compiler, for the publication of this work, is that all previous Towne genealogies related to only one branch of the family, excepting Edwin Hubbard's volume, which itself omitted to trace many lines of descent. The records of over one hundred and fifty of the families not found in Mr. Hubbard's work are here brought down, in nearly every case, to the present time. These collections of more than three years' labor are, therefore, offered by Mr. Towne as fulfilling his desire for a work embracing all the branches of the stock wherever located, widely scattered, as are the greater number, throughout most of the Northern and Western States.

Preceded by Wm. B. Towne's Memoranda on "the Name in England," the genealogy exhibits the usual features of a carefully compiled and well arranged work of the kind, the biographical notices omitting the unnecessary items that would increase the size but not the usefulness of the volume.

It is pleasant to take note of the author's self-restraint in refusing to use a coat of arms to the display of which the family is not entitled.

Binding, print and illustrations are good, while no less than seven indexes interpose between Mr. Towne and the fate often invoked upon the author of an indexless genealogy.

*Ancestor Hunting. Some Account of a Week spent in Windham County, Vermont, during the month of June, 1901.* By Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo.: Privately printed by the author. 1901. 12mo, pp. 12. Portrait.

An agreeable journey is here agreeably described. Its results, so far as the general reader is concerned, are a few rather curious epitaphs; to the author they may be the stimulus to the compilation of a genealogy.





*Memorial of Mary Francis, born, November 6, 1803, died, December 14, 1884; and William Boardman, born, February 25, 1805, died, December 3, 1887.* By William F. J. Boardman. Hartford, Conn. Printed for private distribution. L. 8vo, pp. 54. Ill.

In this fine volume are contained, besides the memoirs of Mr. and Mrs. Boardman, an account of the funeral services, and a description of the Boardman Memorial Chapel, erected to the memory of Mrs. Boardman by her husband. To the descendants of the honored couple to whom this book is dedicated, and also to their fellow townsmen, this tribute of affection and record of memorable virtues will be a gift of both a gratifying and stimulating nature. \*

*The Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtorone), Massachusetts, 1630-1703. The Records of the Town Meetings, and of the Selectmen, comprising all of the first Volume of the Records, and being Volume II. of the printed Records of the Town.* Printed by Order of the City Council under the Direction of the City Clerk. Cambridge. 1901. L. 8vo, pp. vi + 397. Ill. Map.

Printed by the University Press on heavy paper, solidly and handsomely bound, with gilt lettering on back and cover, this volume shows an exterior corresponding to the value of its contents. These consist of a copy of the Old Cambridge Records, so exact in every detail that the reader gathers from it the same information which one would obtain from the original. Following the preface by the City Clerk is his certification, subscribed and sworn to, that this copy is "true and correct," a testimony that imparts the same weight to this book for use in court as the records themselves.

The proof-reading, as well as the preparation of the copy, and the thorough index were the work of Miss Sarah S. Jacobs, whose successful labor on the "Proprietors' Records" had proved her fitness for the task.

The illustrations are reproductions of portions of the records, and the map is one of Cambridge in 1635, prepared in 1880 by Charles D. Elliot, Esq., from the best known data. \*

*Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his Descendants. A brief Genealogy.* By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A. B. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 16.

This reprint from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register gives the partial record of five generations of Cunninghams, and will, we trust, lead to the coöperation of other members of the family in supplying names and dates undiscovered by the author. \*

*The Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry.* By Rodney Macdonough. Boston: Press of Samuel Usher, 171 Devonshire St. 1901. pp. xii + 526. Ill. Price \$5.00; after Jan. 1, 1902, \$7.50. Order from Author, 205 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

The bulk of this work consists of fifty-five biographical sketches of the author's male ancestors. Each sketch, besides embodying all the information obtainable respecting the person who is its subject, gives all that has been ascertained regarding his wife, together with a list of their children. To each article is appended the authorities consulted. The wills, inventories and extracts from records, forming a large proportion of the biographical materials, will be found of value to students of genealogy, especially as all but a very few of the wills and inventories have never before been published.

The article on Commodore Thomas Macdonough consists largely of extracts from an autobiography of both historical and genealogical importance. Of the thirty-six full page half-tone illustrations of this volume, that which reproduces the Stuart portrait of Commodore Macdonough is of preëminent interest.

The families represented in the biographical articles are those of Barker, Bigg, Burrows, Coit, Cole, Denning, Garr, Griggs, Hallock, Hawxhurst, Hopkins, Laroux, Morrell, Mould, Pratt, Priest, Reddocks, Shaler, Sinclair, Spencer, Stocking, Stow, Swazy, Townsend, Vance and Williams.

Besides the pains evidently bestowed on the contents of this volume, including ancestral charts and complete index, care has been given to its exterior. It is bound in linen, and printed from type on high grade paper, uncut and with wide margins. \*





*The May-Flower and her Log. July 15, 1620—May 6, 1621. Chiefly from Original Sources.* By Axel Ames, M. D. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press. 1901. 4to, pp. xxii + 375. Ill. Maps.

The author's enumeration of his principal additions to the extant fund of facts relating to the history of the Pilgrims shows them to be such, in amount and importance, as to excite the expectation of an even more decidedly realistic presentation than ever before was possible, of the story whose interest for the thinker lies largely in its spiritual elements. It would be difficult, indeed, to imagine a more exhaustive account of what may be called the accidental accompaniments of that energization of religious zeal which originated the journeyings of the Pilgrims, than is contained in this volume. The fabricated Log,—not "putative," as that term implies that it has been supposed to be genuine,—the historic entries in which are substantiated by references of due weight, is well introduced by chapters treating first of the "Speedwell," and then of the charter, passengers, officers and crew, lading and provisions of the Mayflower, comprising also a description of the ship herself.

As to the sources of the fresh information supplied by these chapters, among others Dr. Ames rightly names the will of Master Mullens, discovered by Henry F. Waters, as next in significance for Pilgrim history to the Bradford manuscript.

While it is true that the vantage-ground furnished to an author by the new acquisitions of which he avails himself enables him to correct the errors of his predecessors, and justifies him in doing so, it would be in better taste to simply rectify their mistakes, without comment, than to describe them as "without excuse, or as over-anxious to distinguish themselves by finding 'turning-points of history.'"

The "Log" is followed by the *verbatim* text of the principal letters and documents used in compiling the volume. A bibliography concludes the book, which is thoroughly indexed, and typographically is perfect. \*

*Supplement to the Pioneers of Massachusetts.* [By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. Boston. 1901.] 4to, pp. 16.

This supplement contains a list of additions and corrections, an index of places outside of Massachusetts, and a list of "Gentle Pioneers." It is printed on thin linen paper for insertion at the back of the volume.

*A Record of the Services of the Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men of Kittery and Eliot, Maine, Who served their Country on land and sea in the American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783.* [By Lieut. Oliver P. Remick. Boston. 1901.] 8vo, pp. 223. Price \$2.00, postpaid. For sale by Lieut. Oliver P. Remick, Kittery Depot, Me.

This volume brings together into two alphabetical lists the military and naval services of more than five hundred Kittery men, out of a total population of about three thousand, who ventured their lives during the American Revolution for the freedom of their country. One of these lists deals with the commissioned officers, the other with the privates and non-commissioned officers. To the military or naval record of each patriot, the compiler has added a brief biographical sketch, replete with genealogical data. The operations of the various vessels which were manned wholly or in part by Kittery men, and movements of the various military companies likewise constituted, are related in an extended preface, while an appendix contains copies of several commissions, and of rolls of the "Ranger" and the "Raleigh."

#### NOTES.

BREWSTER. The maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Brewster of Duxbury, has hitherto been unknown. She was the daughter of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Turner of Scituate, and was herself a descendant of Elder



Brewster through her grandmother, Mary (Brewster) Turner. The wills of both Benjamin Turner and his wife, Elizabeth, (Plymouth Co. Probate Rec., vols. 7, p. 114, and 9, p. 420), name their daughter Elizabeth Brewster.

**JOHNSON DATA.** The will of George Johnson [*ante* p. 50], the wealthy Quaker, of Maryland, whose death occurred in 1681, was discovered by William Francis Cregar, Esq., Registrar and Historian of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, about 1890. Mr. Cregar first called the attention of Mr. John Ward Dean, the Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society to its importance; and then kindly forwarded to Hon. Edward F. Johnson, of Woburn, a descendant of Capt. Edward, a full copy of the will, which is a lengthy document. Mr. Johnson then announced this discovery, with due credit to Mr. Cregar, in the Woburn local newspaper, of January 31, 1890. The matter was published again in the "Winchester Press," on April 26, 1901, with other recent material relating to Capt. Edward Johnson's ancestry and the members of his immediate family.

A. G. L.

The knowledge of the discovery of this will, as far as the general public was concerned, seems to have been as successfully buried in the files of a local newspaper as was the original will in the probate registry in Maryland.

**LITCHFIELD GENEALOGY.** Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield of Southbridge, Mass., has completed the first number of his genealogy of the American Litchfield families. This number, containing 104 pages, records the first three generations of the family descended from Lawrence Litchfield, and may be had from the compiler at \$1.50 per copy.

### QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to *THE ADVERTISER* will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

*Wanted:—*

144. *Information as to the death and burial place* of Daniel Chamberlain and Tristram Blish, also called Trustram Blush, who left Westchester, Conn., for New Marlboro', Mass., in July, 1749.
145. *Ancestry of Anne —*, first wife of Abraham Blish or Blush of Duxbury, 1637, later of Barnstable, 1642.

J. K. B.

### ANSWER TO QUERY.

119. Mary Griffin who married Nathaniel Hammond of Newton, in 1669, was daughter of Richard and Mary Griffin of Roxbury. Richard Griffin had children, Mary, Elizabeth and Joseph, bapt. May 17, 1657, Abigail, Sept. 18, 1659, Esther, May 5, 1661, Samuel, Jan. 25, 1662-3, Benjamin, April 3, 1664, and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1665-6. He died Feb. 28, 1666-7. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Mary, May 3, 1667, and on Mar. 25, 1680, as she had also deceased, Joseph Griffin his eldest son, was appointed administrator.

Extracts from an account book kept by Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Griffin) Hammond, beginning in 1701: Feb. 23, 1711, "Then reckoned with my unkel Joseph Griffin and paid for his sons work, the year ending June 12, 1711;" also an account of money paid to Benjamin Griffin, the son. Aug. 1, 1712, "Paid to my onkel Joseph Griffin, four pounds." May 25, 1713, "Then reckoned with my Unkel Joseph Griffin, due to him ten pounds, seven shillings." The above extracts from the account book of Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., were made for me by Mr. Geo. W. Hammond, of Yarmouthville, Me.

F. S. HAMMOND.





# The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

DECEMBER, 1901.

No. 4.

## THE PRESERVATION OF THE VITAL RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

THE ultimate preservation of the vital records of the Commonwealth, which his ancestors helped to establish, is a matter of deep concern to the American genealogical student. It is generally conceded that the best method for handing down to future generations such records as have survived fire, wear and the indifference of custodians, is to multiply copies by printing them on the most durable paper obtainable. The proposition of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society to publish at one cent per printed page per copy, "if encouragement warrants," by a fund set apart for this purpose, "the Vital Records (births, marriages and deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts, from their beginning to the year 1845, whose Records are not already printed, or in process or contemplation of printing," is one which should receive prompt encouragement from all interested in this undertaking.

The encouragement should be substantial as well as prompt. It is well known that the people who live in any given town are not the only ones interested in its records. Since the fall of New France opened the gates of the great west to the English, a continual stream of emigration has poured westward over the border of Massachusetts, until there is scarcely a city or town in the vast stretch of territory which reaches across to the Pacific, where some representative of her families may not be found. Thousands of the descendants of these pioneers have shown a lively interest in their ancestry during the past decade. They have deluged town clerks and historical societies with letters of inquiry, employed professional genealogists, personally visited the homes of their forefathers, interviewed aged relatives, ransacked record offices and libraries, photographed old homesteads, searched old graveyards and family Bibles, and returned home with the evidences needed to join one or more of the patriotic hereditary societies. An immense amount of money has been spent in this manner, a large part of which could have been saved had these records been





in print. It is incumbent upon these people to do their share of encouraging the present enterprise by subscribing either for the whole set of the proposed publications, or for such volumes as contain the records of their ancestors.

Now is the time to do this work. Frequent handling of the original records is causing them to crumble, and the ink in some cases is fading. The present wave of "patriotic hereditary" enthusiasm may soon subside. The peaceful invasion of Massachusetts, by sea from Europe into her cities, and by land from Canada into her towns, is fast laying the foundation for a population which will not be interested in the preservation of her early memorials. These records may never be printed if the present generation fails to accomplish it.

During the last four years, *THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER* and *The Mayflower Descendant* have begun the publication of the records of twenty-one towns in the Old Colony (Plymouth, Bristol and Barnstable counties), and Mr. Franklin P. Rice has been working in the central part of Worcester county. Mr. Rice's work has been along the lines which the Genealogical Society proposes to follow—an alphabetical arrangement, the marriages duplicated, with one volume to a town. *THE ADVERTISER* and *The Mayflower Descendant* have been printing literal transcripts without changes or transpositions. It is worth noting in this connection that both magazines have become self-supporting—an achievement not common with periodicals of this class. The work which these magazines and Mr. Rice have begun will be continued, while the Society confines its enterprise to those towns "not already printed, or in process or contemplation of printing," beginning with those which do not even have printed histories. Copying is already in progress on the records of Walpole, Hull, Montgomery and Alford. Circulars giving information may be had by addressing the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

---

#### ABSTRACT FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

"James Louett & Hanna Teyler were married the 17<sup>th</sup> day of februarie 1668 before Me Ralph wheelocke." Other papers in the case show that James Lovett lived at Mendon, and that Hannah, his wife, was daughter of Job Tyler. The latter lived at Roxbury, Mendon, Rowley and Andover. Ralph Wheelock was magistrate at Medfield, and was commissioned to perform marriages within the bounds of Medfield and Mendon.



SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

*Continued from page 14.*

[510] died  
William Allen Oct 1 —  
Michael Blackwell Jan 6<sup>th</sup> 1710\*  
Stephen Skiff esqr June 8<sup>th</sup>  
Seth Fish son of Seth died Aug 30  
Elisha Bourne son of Elisha Dec 10<sup>th</sup>  
John Abbit May 16  
Widow Faith Fish Aug<sup>t</sup> 7  
Mr John Smith Oct 22<sup>d</sup>  
Edward Perry Feb 16. 1690  
Deborah Baxter Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Oct 24  
Mrs Ruth Chipman Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1710  
Thomas Tobey Jan 9. 1710  
Mrs Lydia Skiff Widow Mch 17 1711  
" Elizabeth Dexter " 19 1712  
Hannah Johnson Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1712  
Sarah Allen Widow March 22, 1711  
Elizabeth Pope Apl 15. 1715  
Abigail Smith Apl 20 1715  
Patience Bourne Widow Oct 25 1715  
Elizabeth Perry Widow died —  
Sarah Ellis " " Oct 25 1716  
Mordicai Ellis Nov 1. 1717  
Martha Tupper Nov 15 1717  
John Allen Dec 3. "  
John Ellis Dec 12 1717  
Remembrance Jennings wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> June 21. 1718

[The following is written on the margin of this page.]

The omitted dates & names were torn from the margin. Probably the years omitted were from 1680 to 1700—

Book I. The first five leaves of this original volume, comprising pages 1-10, are missing. There is a copy of the volume, which records the items but does not follow the phraseology of the original entries. This copy was made before leaf five disappeared, and therefore supplies two of the missing pages. The following items are taken from the copy, of which the original is not known to exist.

[It is ascertained from the index that this was page 9 of the original volume.]

Ebeneser Wing the son of Batchelder Wing and Joana his wife was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of November 1694

\*This year is written in pencil.



- Thomas Wing son of Batchelder Wing and Joana his wife was born the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1697
- Joseph Holway the son of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife was born the 6<sup>th</sup> of November 1694
- Reliance Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife was born Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1696
- Mary Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife was born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1699
- Anne Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway was born June 1<sup>st</sup> 1702
- Gideon Holway son of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway was born October 5<sup>th</sup> 1704
- Elkanah Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born March 7<sup>th</sup> 1685
- Ruth Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born December 17<sup>th</sup> 1687
- Hannah Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1689
- Elisha Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born February 26<sup>th</sup> 1691
- Bathsheba Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born June 13<sup>th</sup> 1694
- Elisabeth Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born August 4<sup>th</sup> 1696
- Pinninah Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born April 29<sup>th</sup> 1699
- Ichabod Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born June 27<sup>th</sup> 1702
- Ebeneser Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth was born September 4<sup>th</sup> 1704
- [It is ascertained from the index that this was page 10 of the original volume.]
- Mary Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born January 17<sup>th</sup> 1694
- Martha Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born February 25<sup>th</sup> 1695
- John Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1697
- Susanna Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born March 11<sup>th</sup> 1698
- Sarah Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born February 23<sup>d</sup> 1700
- Desire Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born July 5<sup>th</sup> 1703
- Thomas Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1705
- Ichabod Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born February 16<sup>th</sup> 1707





- Jane Smith daughter of John and Mehitabel Smith was born September 29<sup>th</sup> 1710  
 Samuel Tupper son of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born May 4<sup>th</sup> 1692  
 Thankful Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born October 9<sup>th</sup> 1696  
 Meribah Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born August 28<sup>th</sup> 1699  
 Elisabeth Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born October 19<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Elisabeth Tupper wife of Israel Tupper died October 19<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Israel Tupper son of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born June 18<sup>th</sup> 1705  
 Meribah Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born June 11<sup>th</sup> 1695  
 Remember Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born March 13<sup>th</sup> 1696  
 Seth and Benjamin Perry sons of Benjamin & Dinah Perry were born March 19<sup>th</sup> 1699  
 Susanna Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born December 27<sup>th</sup> 1701  
 Abner Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born March 10<sup>th</sup> 1703  
 Josiah Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry October 18<sup>th</sup> 1709  
 Nathaniel Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born July 2<sup>d</sup> 1713  
 Eliakim Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born May 8<sup>th</sup> 1716

[The ensuing entries are transcribed from the original, page 11.]

- [*torn*] Joseph Benson and Charity Clap both of Rochester were marryed at Sandwich the 20<sup>th</sup>: day of august — 1695  
 Edward Dillingham and Abigail Nye Both of Sandwich were marryed 3<sup>d</sup> Justice Skeffe the 26<sup>th</sup>: day of Septem<sup>r</sup> anno: 1695  
 Richard Launders and Sarah ffreeman were marryed 3<sup>d</sup> justice Skeffe the 6<sup>th</sup>: day of january Anno — 1697<sup>1</sup>  
 Joseph Foster now of Sandwich and Rachel Bassett of the same Town was marryed 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton Septem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>: 1696  
 John Goodspeed of Barnstable and Remember Buck of Sandwich were marryed 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Skeffe the 16 day of february Anno dom<sup>d</sup>: — 1697<sup>2</sup>  
 Judith Bates and Job Gibs both of agawam were marryed 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton the 28<sup>th</sup> day of aprill Anno Dom<sup>d</sup>: — 1697  
 Garshom Tolye and Mehetabel ffish Both of Sandwich were marryed 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton the 29<sup>th</sup>. day of aprill Anno dom<sup>d</sup>: 1697  
 John Mulford of Rhoad Island and peace Perry Late of Sandwich were marryed 3<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Skeffe in sandwich October the 20<sup>th</sup>: Amo: 1697



- Jirah Swift and Abigail Gibbs both of Sandwich were mary p<sup>r</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Skeffe in Sandwich novem<sup>r</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> Anno: 1697
- Nathan Bourne and Mary Bassett Both of Sandwich were Maryed by M<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 3<sup>d</sup> day of february Anno —1697:8
- Ezra Bourne and Martha Prince both of Sandwich were maryed by m<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December at night Anno dom<sup>d</sup>: 1698
- Benjamin Gibbs and Ann Tupper both of Sandwich were maryed by m<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 4<sup>th</sup>. Anno Domini — 1698<sup>8</sup>
- Benjamin Nyc of ffalmouth and Hannah Backhouse of Barnestable were maryed by M<sup>r</sup> Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23<sup>th</sup> day of february Anno <sup>d</sup>: 1698<sup>8</sup>
- Ebenezer Wing and Elizabeth Backhouse both of Sandwich were maryed By M<sup>r</sup> Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23 day of february Anno <sup>d</sup>: 1698<sup>8</sup>
- Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpes both of Rochester were maryed by Justice Skeff in Sandwich the 17<sup>th</sup> day of march Anno dom<sup>d</sup> — 1698<sup>8</sup>
- Joseph Dimuck and Lydia ffuller both of Barnestable were Maryed by Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 17<sup>th</sup> day of may Anno Dom<sup>d</sup> — 1699
- The Maryege between Samuel Joy and Lydia Hanmer was solemnized Before Stephen Skeffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace in Sandwich the 31<sup>th</sup> of October 1699
- The maryege between Samuel Gifford and Jane Loring both of Sandwich was sollemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace in Sandwich the Second day of november 1699
- The maryage between Nathan Skeffe of Chilmark and mercy Chipman of Barnestable was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace In Sandwich the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1699
- John Pope of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Bourne of Sandwich Joyned in a covenant of maryage which was solemnized before m<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton January 2<sup>d</sup>. 1699; als 1700
- Peter Newcomb late of Edgertown and Mercy Smith of Sandwich Joyned in a covenant of maryage solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esq<sup>r</sup> Justice of peace in Sandwich the eleventh day of march Anno Domini — 1699: als 1700
- Elead Tapper and Martha Wheaten Joyned in a maryage covenant solemnized before m<sup>r</sup> Rowland Cotton the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> — 1701
- William Gifford and Elizabeth Wheaten entered into a marriage covenant solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Just peace march 13<sup>th</sup>: Anno — 1701<sup>1</sup>
- [12] Peleg Hauksie son of Joseph Hauksie and sarah Hauksie his wife was Born the 23<sup>d</sup>: day of aprill Anno domini — 1695
- Alce Lauanders the Daughter of John Lauanders and Rachel Lauanders his wife was Born aprill the 15<sup>th</sup>: anno dom — 1687





- Richard Launders the Son of John Launders and Rachel Launders his Wife was Born the 6<sup>th</sup>: day of march anno dom: — 16<sup>88</sup><sub>9</sub>
- Deborah Launders the Daughter of John Launders and Rachel Launders his Wife was Born the 19<sup>th</sup>. day of october anno dom — 1691
- John Launders the Son of John Launders and Rachel Launders his wife was Born the 9<sup>th</sup>: day of aprill anno dom—1694
- Margerett Launders the Daughter of John Launders, and Rachel Launders his wife was born the 30<sup>th</sup> day of august Anno Domd— 1697
- Ebenezer Launders the son of John Launders and Rachel launders was born the 13<sup>th</sup>. day of march Anno Domd—1699:700
- Elizabeth Swift the Daughter of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> anno dom<sup>d</sup>: 1679
- Joanna Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the the 7<sup>th</sup>: day of July anno — 1683
- Samuel Swift Son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 9<sup>th</sup>: day of aprill anno domini — — 1686
- Ephraim Swift the son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> anno dom — 1688
- Sarah Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 12<sup>th</sup> day of aprill — — — 1692
- Hannah Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 19<sup>th</sup> day of may anno — 1695
- Moses Swift the Son of the above named ephraim and Sarah Swift was born the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Septem<sup>r</sup> Anno Dom — 1699
- [13] Edmond ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 30<sup>th</sup>: day of august anno domini — — 1683
- Benjamin ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of january anno domini — — 1685:6:
- Mary ffreeman the Daughter of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 13 day of march anno dom<sup>d</sup>:—1687
- John ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 12<sup>th</sup>: day of June anno domd — — 1693
- Thomas ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 26<sup>th</sup> day of march Anno Domini—1696
- Joseph ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 18<sup>th</sup>: day of July Anno Dom<sup>d</sup> — — — 1698
- William ffreeman the Son of the above named Edmond ffreeman & Sarah ffreeman was born the 4<sup>th</sup>: day of December Anno Dom — 1700
- Sarah ffreeman Son of sd Edmond and Sarah ffreeman was born the 6<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno domini — — 1703
- Isaac ffreeman Son of s<sup>d</sup> Edmond and Sarah ffreeman was born the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno Domini— 1706

*To be continued.*





## BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

*Continued from page 81.*

Children of Joseph and Mary (Holden) Starling :

Hannah, born February 3, 1769.

Joseph, baptized June 16, 1769.

Meriam, born March 19, 1771.

Children of John and Lucy (Weston) Stetson of Bremen :

Silvia C., born February 20, 1811.

Almira, " October 26, 1812; died in Windsor, Me.

Lucy, " January 14, 1815.

William E., " April 26, 1817.

Sally, " May 15, 1819; died April 26, 1860.

Priscilla H., " December 15, 1822.

John, " March 21, 1825.

Olive, " October 2, 1827.

Joseph, " January 26, 1832; died February 16, 1835.

John Stetson, the father, died Friday, January 14, 1848, aged about 62.

Children of Thomas and Joanna (Carter) Stevens of Bremen :

Alexander, born August 19, 1816.

Harriet, " December 14, 1817.

Olive, " June 19, 1819; died August 15, 1820.

Eli, " February 17, 1821.

Wilbert, " October 19, 1822.

Emily, " August 9, 1824; died September 17, 1825.

Franklin, " November 22, 1826.

Thomas, " June 12, 1829.

Margaret, " March 31, 1831.

Thomas Stevens was born August 15, 1790.

Joanna (Carter) Stevens was born August 23, 1795.

Children of Daniel and Mary ( ) Studley :

Marcy, born March 30, 1745; died August 1747.

Daniel, " November 30, 1747.

Mercy, " April 24, 1752.

"Meete," (dau.) " November 16, 1754.

Ezekiel, " December 4, 1756.

Olive, " July 9, 1759; died March 9, 1779.

John, " August 29, 1761.

Lemuel, " January 19, 1763.

Rachel, " June 22, 1769.

Nathaniel, " July 23, 1772.

Child of Ezekiel and Elizabeth ( ) Studley :

Elizabeth, born December 23, 1782.

Children of Capt. Lewis Studley of Bremen :

Hiram, born August 8, 1820.

Emily, " July 10, 1822.



Martha, born June 16, 1830.  
Adaline, " March 4, 1832.  
Albert, " September 7, 1833.  
Ambrose G., " December 13, 1835; died at sea February 1860.  
Mary F., " September 26, 1838.  
Lydia Ann, " August 22, 1840.

Mrs. Rachel (Simmons) Studley, last wife of Capt. Lewis Studley, died December 20, 1860.

An earlier wife, Mercy, was mother of some of the children.

Children of Franklin and Lydia ( ) Tabor:

George Franklin, born October 16, 1831.  
Charles Aug. " July 19, 1833.  
Sarah Maria, " July 19, 1833; died October 20, 1833.  
Sarah Melville " October 30, 1835.

Children of Joshua and Thompson:

Thomas, born April 13, 1783.  
Joshua, " February 19, 1785.  
Amy, " March 22, 1787.  
Ichabod, " July 26, 1789.  
Mary, " July 12, 1791.  
Martha, " November 12, 1793.  
Abigail, " April 16, 1796.  
Waty, " October 31, 1798; died November 27, 1861.  
Thomas, " April 19, 1802.  
Elizabeth, " February 20, 1805.  
Asa, " April 20, 1808.

Children of Thomas and Eliza ( ) Thompson:

Jane, born May 20, 1776.  
Thomas, " March 17, 1778.  
Archibald, " June 15, 1780.  
William, " September 1, 1784.  
Abigail, " October 8, 1791.

Children of Stephen and Thankful ( ) Tibbets:

Hannah, born March 24, 1780.  
Ephraim, " February 20, 1783.  
Ann, " June 2, 1785.  
Henry, } " June 20, 1787.  
Sarah, }  
John, " June 10, 1789.

Children of William H. and Nancy (Johnston) Tobey of Bremen:

Sarah Lockwood, born July 12, 1826.  
Caroline Martin, " August 23, 1828.  
Edward Martin " July 5, 1830.

William H. Tobey and Mrs. Lucy Weston married November 15, 1837, by S. Hardy, J. P.

Children of Capt. Job and Lucy (Studley) Tolman of Bremen:

Lucy Jane, born July 19, 1825.



Eliza Ann, born April 2, 1827.

Job, " May 31, 1840.

Capt. J. Tolman was born January 9, 1800; died 1863.

Lucy (Studley) Tolman was born January 18, 1798.

Children of Jonathan and Train:

Patrick Rodgers, born November 20, 1784.

Morgan McCaffry, " April 25, 1788.

Children of Samuel and Betsey ( ) Trouant:

Betsey, born April 11, 1783. [*sic.*]

Samuel, " November 30, 1794.

Sally, " January 12, 1797.

Avery, " January 4, 1799.

Rhoda, " April 23, 1801.

Church, " November 8, 1803.

Capt. Samuel Trouant died at Bremen, August 11, 1840, aged 72 years.

Mrs. Betsey, his wife, died at Bremen, May 18, 1838, aged 74 years.

Children of Church and Lydia (Keen) Trouant of Bremen:

Abdon K., born March 23, 1834.

George W., " April 9, 1835; died May 18, 1836.

Charles A., " July 27, 1837.

Caroline E., " September 16, 1838; died April 12, 1840.

Elizabeth K., " April 28, 1841.

George William, " May 15, 1843; died in New York, 1865.

Samuel L., " May 16, 1846; died February 15, 1865.

Sarah M., " February 15, 1849.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Kent) Turner of Bremen:

Sarah, born November 11, 1833.

Elizabeth, " June 29, 1835.

Charles C., " June 30, 1839.

Thomas F., " June 14, 1842.

George S., " January 20, 1845.

Clara K., " March 16, 1848.

James, " March 7, 1851.

Frank W., " July 20, 1853.

Children of Jabez and Hannah (Burgess) Upham:

Ephraim, born February 25, 1770.

Lydia, " October 25, 1771.

Judith, " June 4, 1773.

Jabez, " September 30, 1775.

Josiah, " May 15, 1777.

Isaac, " June 3, 1779.

John, " April 22, 1781.

Hannah, " June 23, 1783.

Deborah, " April 17, 1785.

Abigail, " August 19, 1787.

Simeon, " August 30, 1791.





Children of John and Sally (Weston) Upham :

Hannah, born August 5, 1805.  
 John, " October 27, 1806.  
 Eliza W., " March 22, 1808.  
 Hiram, " January 5, 1810.  
 Sally, " December 18, 1811.  
 Salena, " February 1, 1814.  
 Simeon, " March 24, 1816.

Children of James and Sarah (Dodge) Varney :

James H., born September 17, 1826.  
 Rachel D., " September 30, 1828.  
 Emeline E., " November 25, 1830.

Children of Moses G. and Margaret ( ) Varney :

Robert B., born December 9, 1819.  
 Margaret, " March 26, 1823.

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Margaret (Farrow) Webber of Bremen :

Betsey M., born October 29, 1819; died November 7, 1825.  
 Hannah F., " March 16, 1821.  
 John F., " August 4, 1823.  
 Betsey, " October 14, 1825.  
 Margaret, " November 24, 1827.  
 Samuel M., " { September 19, 1830 } died October 3, 1833.  
 James F., " {  
 Charles, " August 20, 1833.  
 Cynthia Ann, " July 14, 1836.  
 Benjamin F., " June 30, 1838.

Benjamin Webber was born October 4, 1793.

Margaret (Farrow) Webber was born April 18, 1793.

Capt. Charles Webber died at Bremen March 11, 1831, aged 33 years, 102 days.

Children of Samuel M. and Lucy W. (Barton) Webber of Bremen :

George W., born February 6, 1837, at Machias, Me.  
 Mary Elizabeth, " May 27, 1838, at Bremen.  
 William Robinson, " May 25, 1840.  
 Amanda B., " December 8, 1841.  
 Isaac Barker, " February 15, 1844.  
 Joseph, " April 11, 1846.  
 Susan Jane, " April 8, 1849; died December 6, 1851.  
 Caroline Susan, " November 2, 1852.  
 Samuel, " June 6, 1855; died August 1855.

Mrs. C. Webber died November 12, 1841, aged 74.

Children of Thomas M. and Sarah Jane ( ) Webber of Bremen :

Thomas Jefferson, born July 26, 1834.  
 Samuel Martin, " March 18, 1836.  
 Mary Myers, " July 7, 1838.



Sarah Jane, born March 22, 1841.

Susan, " December 5, 1845; died July 1846.

Thomas M. Webber died June 5, 1850.

Child of Joseph and Mary G. ( ) Wellman of Bremen:

David W., born July 18, 1805; died October 14, 1839.

Joseph Wellman was born December 28, 1747, and died August 24, 1831.

Mary G., his wife, was born August 27, 1764, and died June 6, 1848.

Children of David W. and Fanny (Miller) Wellman of Bremen:

David, born December 23, 1826. [*sic.*]

Joseph, " March 2, 1834.

Margaret A., " May 30, 1836.

Allen William, " February 10, 1840.

Children of Gilbert Wellman of Bremen:

Albert, born December 6, 1821.

Charles, " November 6, 1823.

William H., " December 3, 1825.

Sarah, " September 19, 1827; died March 4, 1832.

James, " January 6, 1830.

Harriet, " April 25, 1835; died September 24, 1848.

Sarah F., " April 10, 1837.

Gilbert Wellman died March 24, 1859. He had two wives, Harriet, and Abigail ( ) Prock.

Children of Capt. Daniel Weston of Bremen:

By first wife, Bethiah Keen,

William K., born November 7, 1808.

Celoma K., " April 10, 1810; died July 26, 1810.

Daniel, " May 5, 1811; died in Texas.

Warren, " September 6, 1812.

Wait K., " November 15, 1814.

Sullivan H., " October 6, 1816.

By second wife, Rhoda Little,

Samuel T., born January 13, 1821.

Bethiah K., " September 16, 1822.

Timothy T., " December 15, 1823.

Henry L., " October 6, 1826.

Cyrus, " July 26, 1828.

Seneca K., " December 5, 1830; died 1853 at St. Thomas.

Capt. Daniel Weston died October 7, 1860.

Bethiah (Keen) Weston died November 17, 1816.

Rhoda (Little) Weston died March 7, 1837.

Daniel Weston married (3) Selena (Osier) Farrow.

Children of Eliphas and Elizabeth (Longfellow) Weston of Bremen, who were married 1813.

Amelia, born December 7, 1813; died February 3, 1814.

James Partelow, " July 14, 1815.

Arunah, " May 9, 1817; died January 2, 1834.



Samuel Martin, born July 21, 1819.  
Green, " October 25, 1821; died July 28, 1854, in  
Boston.

Sarah, " July 20, 1823.  
Elizabeth, " January 26, 1826.  
Susan Caroline, " April 9, 1828.  
Jefferson B., " March 23, 1831.  
Lucy Ann, " December 31, 1833.  
Silvia C., " March 8, 1839.

Eliphas Weston was born September 3, 1785.

Elizabeth (Longfellow) Weston was born April 19, 1795.

Mr. Arunah Weston was born February 4, 1746, and died January  
17, 1831, aged 85 years.

Mrs. Sarah Weston died January 24, 1844, aged 89 years.

Children of Joshua and Lucy ( ) Weston of Bremen, who were  
married July 5, 1818.

Martin, born January 19, 1819; died February 5, 1819.

Matilda, " July 31, 1823.

Nathan, " October 11, 1824.

Rhoda, " December 14, 1826.

Mary Jane, " January 2, 1829.

Rachel, " February 29, 1832.

Joshua Weston was born September 23, 1794, and died June 28,  
1833.

Lucy Weston, his wife, was born April 1, 1796.

Children of Abijah and Jane ( ) Wheeler:

Thomas, born March 21, 1800.

Alexander, " February 26, 1802.

Clarissa, " August 2, 1804.

Francis, " March 13, 1809.

Children of Jacob and Nancy (Osier) Willey of Bremen:

John, born September 25, 1821; died November 25,  
1844.

Sally, " November 26, 1822.

Betsey, " June 30, 1825.

William, " August 7, 1827.

Weltha, " May 4, 1830.

Emeline, " December 17, 1833.

Helen M., " June 17, 1835; died January 10, 1857.

Jacob Wilson, " November 22, 1838; died September 26,  
1844.

Lydia C., " December 9, 1840; died February 5, 1841.

Elliot T., " July 9, 1842; died September 28, 1844.

Mr. Jacob Willey died June 21, 1843.

Children of Benjamin and Naomi (Farrow) Woodbury of Bremen:

Simon G., born May 15, 1806.

Sands F., " February 22, 1808.





Jane G., born April 11, 1810.

Samuel H., " September 20, 1812; died February 18, 1852.

Silas T., " { April 22, 1814 } died January 18, 1860.

Benjamin W., " { April 22, 1814 } died May 25, 1814.

James F., " May 1, 1817; died January 18, 1854.

Mrs. Naomi Woodbury died January 12, 1830.

Mrs. Margaret Gaul died at Mr. Woodbury's November 19, 1838, aged 92.

Children of James and Jean-( ) Yates:

Elizabeth, born January 10, 1739.

Sarah, " June 17, 1741.

Jane, " May 2, 1743.

George J., " April 23, 1748.

Mary, " November 2, 1750.

Margaret, " November 10, 1752.

Samuel, " February 2, 1755.

Rachel, " December 14, 1756.

Lydia, " January 25, 1759.

Children of George James and Nancy (Richards) Yates:

Jane, born November 1, 1773.

George J., " November 5, 1774.

Nancy, " April 10, 1776.

James, " May 20, 1778.

William, " July 17, 1780.

George W., " April 22, 1782.

Sally, " February 22, 1785.

Samuel, " August 4, 1788.

Betsey, " November 29, 1791.

Lydia, " May 5, 1794.

Children of Samuel and Margaret (Johnston) Yates:

Thomas, born December 2, 1781.

James, " December 9, 1784.

John, " August 23, 1787.

George, " May 16, 1789.

Samuel, " April 22, 1791.

William, " April 6, 1793.

Zenas, " May 2, 1795.

Polly, " June 26, 1797.

Andrew, " November 18, 1799.

Margaret, " September 26, 1802.

Children of John and Betsey ( ) Yates:

John, born April 25, 1811.

Arrita, " March 11, 1813.

Edmund, " June 1, 1814.

Madison, " December 3, 1816.

Isaac, " March 7, 1819.

Abigail, " September 1, 1821.



Zenas, born December 9, 1823.  
 Nancy, " March 16, 1826.  
 Elzira, " April 25, 1828.  
 Robert, " April 7, 1830.  
 Hannah C., " September 27, 1835.

Children of John and Yates:

John, born November 23, 1811.  
 Warwick, " June 27, 1813.  
 Eliza, " October 10, 1814.  
 Margaret, " March 30, 1816.  
 Chafin, " July 20, 1817.  
 Harriet, " August 17, 1819.  
 Mary, " June 25, 1822.  
 David W., " July 10, 1824.

ADDENDA.

Children of Henry and Ruth (Nickels) Fossett, who were published for marriage, March 25, 1769.

Mary, born May 2, 1770.  
 Ruth, " February 18, 1772.  
 John, " November 8, 1774.  
 Jane, " November 8, 1776.  
 Henry, " June 5, 1778.  
 Catherine, " March 3, 1780.  
 James, " July 5, 1782.  
 Hannah, " September 27, 1783.  
 Margaret, " February 18, 1784. [*sic.*]  
 Francis, " March 27, 1786.  
 Turner, " March 27, 1787.  
 David, " June 5, 1790.  
 Hester, " April 5, 1792.  
 George Rufus, " September 5, 1795.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

*Continued from page 83.*

Loues Hatch the dafter of Ebenzer Hatch and Ledy his wife was  
 born the 12 day of october In the year 1729  
 martha Hatch the dafter of Ebenzer Hatch and Ledy his wife was  
 born the 12 day of July in year 1732  
 Reback Hatch the dafter of Ebenzer Hatch and hannah his wife was  
 born the 19 of april In the year 1734  
 abigal Hatch the daughter of ebenezer Hatch and hannah his wife  
 was born: 24: day of nouember: 1736:  
 Sarah Palmer Daughter to y<sup>e</sup>. Rever<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Samuel Palmer & Sarah his  
 wife was Born the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of Novem<sup>r</sup>: 1752



- [19] John Demmick  
Joseph Ashley and Elizebeth persiueell were married the 25 day of  
August In the year. 1704  
Beniamin Daues and Mary Robinson were married the 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
Nouember in the year 1704  
Temprents Demmick the Dafter of John Demmid and Lesebath his  
wife was born the sixt day of Jenuary in the year 1710  
beniaman Dimmick the Son of John Dimmick and Elisabath his wife  
was born th 6 of fabary in the year 1713  
Silas giford the son of william giford and Lyda his wif was born y<sup>e</sup>  
30 day of June 1715  
nathan giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born  
January y<sup>e</sup> 25 day: 1717  
Malletiah giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born  
may the: 4: day: 1719—  
Sarah giford the dafter of willam gifford and Lida his wife was born  
September the: 17 day: 1725  
Joseph giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born  
July the 28 day: 1728—  
mary morten the defter of Ebenzer morten was born the 27 day of  
June in the year 1711  
Seth Robinson Son to John Robinson and anna wife was born June  
21. 1742.  
Solomon Robinson born april 17<sup>th</sup>. 1744.—  
Bartlet Robinson born July 12 1746.  
Mr<sup>s</sup> Marcy Parker a widow Departed This Life July the 31<sup>th</sup>— 1750—  
[20] Jonathan Dellanoy and Amy Hatch Married. June the 20<sup>th</sup>:  
1704  
Jonathan Hatch and Bethiah nye were married the. 21. day of  
desember in the yere 1704—  
Marcy Price the dafter of marthaw and Elezebeth price his wife was  
born the 15 day of July in year 1713  
marebe gifferd the dafter of willum gifferd and mary His wife was  
born the 24 day of desember In the year 1730  
ann gifford the daughter of william gifford and marah his wif was  
born october y<sup>e</sup> 24 day:—1735—  
Elsiabath giford was born nouember y<sup>e</sup>. 21 day 1737  
Zacheus gifor was born april y<sup>e</sup>: 25: day: 1740  
Hannah Gifford Dafter to willim & mary his wife was Born March  
y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>. 1743:  
Mary Gifford Dafter to William and mary his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup>—  
8<sup>th</sup>— 1745:  
Content Gifford Daufter to William Gifford and mary his wife was  
Born September y<sup>e</sup>— 24<sup>th</sup>— 1748  
June 15. 1745. Joseph Doty of Wareham and Elisbeth Weeks of  
filmouth was published J B cl  
Decr 21— 1747 Silas Hamblen and Bethiah Eldred weer published.





- [21] Joseph Ashley. and. Elizebeth. persivells. Intentions of marriag published. nouember the—24: 1703.  
 Girshum Gifford. and. Deborah. Bowermanes. Intentiones of marriag published march the 10<sup>th</sup>. 1704  
 Jonathan Dellanoy and Amy Hatches Intentions of marriag published. may. the 20<sup>th</sup>: 1704  
 Benjamin Wekes and Mary Chaces Intentiones of marriag published may the 27<sup>th</sup>— 1704 —  
 Joseph Robinson and Bethiah Lumber es Intentiones of marriag published July. the. 8<sup>th</sup>. 1704 —  
 Jonathan Hatch and. Bethiah Nyces Intentiones of marriag published desember the. 15: 1704  
 Benjamin. Daues' and Mary Robinsones Intentions. of. marriag published. September the 16<sup>th</sup>. 1704  
 Marriage Sollemnized between William Swift and Lydia Weeks the 9<sup>th</sup> day of october Anno Domini 1707 ¶ Stephn Skeefe Justice of peese  
 Sept: y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>: 1709 Marraige Sollomnized between Joseph Chadwick and Martha Lumbart—¶ Stephen Skiffe Justice of peec  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>: 1710 Marraige Sollomnized between Benjamin Nye and Hiphisibath Hatch by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>: Mr. Joseph Metcalfe  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1710 Marraige Sollemnized between John Wing of Rochester and Experince Gifford of this town ¶ Stephen Skiffe Esqr.  
 Mr Joseph metcalfe and abiel adams Intentions of marraige published September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1707  
 october y<sup>e</sup> 2d 1710 marraige Sollemnizd between nathan bradley of gilford and mary Hatch of falmouth by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Joseph metcalfe  
 Desember y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>d</sup> 1710 marriage Sollemnized between John Hathaway and Elizabeth Hatch by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> mr Joseph metcalf  
 march y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> 1710/11 marraige Sollecmnized between Ebenezer Weekes and mary Rowley by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Joseph metcalfe  
 Jonathan Hatch bethiah nye was marrad the 22<sup>d</sup> day of desember 1703  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>d</sup> 1711 marraige Solemnized between Willum gifford and Lydia Hatch ¶ willum basset Justise of [torn]  
 Thomas Shiluirick and cesiar Hatch was marrad the 29 of may in the year 1711 ¶ Joseph medcalf minster  
 [22] Abigail Metcalfe y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Joseph Metcalfe & abial his wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>: of June: 1708  
 abiel metcalfe the daughter of Mr Joseph Metcalfe and abial his wife was born y<sup>e</sup> 15 of nouember 1709  
 Hanah metcalfe the daughter of mr Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was bourn y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of may 1712  
 Eals metcalfe the daughter Mr Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was bourn y<sup>e</sup> 2 day of may in the year 1712



mary metcalf the dafter of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metcalf and abial His wife was  
born the 17 day of desember in the year 1715

Elizabeth metclaf the dafter of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife  
was born the 6 day of march in the year 1716/17

Deligt metclaf the dafter of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metcalf and abial His wife was  
born the 1 day of may in the year 1719

Sarah metclaf the dafter of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metclaf and abial His wife was  
born the 10 day of february in the year 1720/21

Sybil metclef the dafter m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metclaf and and abial His wife  
was born the 10 day of november In the year 1722

The Children of Benja Nye thurd & Mary his wife.

John Nye Born Novr 1<sup>st</sup>— 1741—

Ebnezer Nye born oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>— 1743—

Samuel Nye born march 15<sup>th</sup>— 1746—

Iram Nye Born January 28<sup>th</sup>— 1751

failmoth November the 21<sup>th</sup> 1718 than the marriges Between Aron Roule  
ieuner and Sarah Roule both of failmoth and between John  
Weeks of Attelbuery and Mary Roule of failmouth was  
soliomniesed before Willaim Bassatt Justes of the pece

ffailmoth November the 26<sup>th</sup>: 1718 than Ichabud Jonson of failmoth  
and Mehitabell Weeks of Chilmark in Douks County ware  
sollemniesed before Mr Joseph Metcalf Meniester

March the 25<sup>th</sup> 1719 then the mar between Job Hall of yarmoth and  
Sarah Dexter of falmath ware sollimnised before Mr Joseph  
Metcalf

Aprill the third 1719 then the Mariage between Amos Londers &  
Expernce Robinson both of failmoth was solemnized before  
William Bassatt Justice of the peace

october 11<sup>th</sup> day 1721 mariags solemnized between Thomas bower-  
man an Jene Claften before melatiah bourn Justeis of peace

[23] James Claghorn and Exspreance borman was marrad the 30 day  
of June in the year 1712 ¶ willum basset iustis of paes

Joseph Chaffee of Swansey and Jemime chadwick of falmouth were  
married october 1712 ¶ Joseph metclse

Samwel Swift of Sanwich and Ruth Hatch of falmouth was marrad  
the 24<sup>th</sup> of desember [sic] ¶ Joseph metcalf minster

nathanel Hatch and bashaway daues both of this town was married  
the 5 day of fabawary in the year 1713

¶ Joseph metcalf minster  
mathaw price and Elezebath Robinson was married the 25 day febr-  
ary in the year 1713 ¶ Joseph metcalf

Icabord Hatch of falmouth and abegal weekes of Chilmark and  
nathan Hatch of Falmouth and mary weekes of chilmark  
was all married monday desember the 2 1714

¶ Joseph Metcalf  
Ebenezer Toby of Sandwich & marcy Hatch of Falmouth married  
June 30<sup>th</sup> 1715. ¶ Rev<sup>mt</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Metcalf





John Hatch meriah fish purpos of marrig & published 13 Decembr  
1715

John Hatch and mariah ffish both of folmouth was marrid Jenvery ye  
30<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>5</sup>  $\wp$  Daniel Parker Esqr

The Mariage between Justs Gifford & Ruth gifford both of falmouth  
was Solemnized befoer William Bassett Esqr Just of ye pece  
at Falmouth the 4 day Jenuary Anno Donemi—1715/16

Isaac Green iur & Judah Betel both of this town Intend marig &  
publish[*torn*] ye 28 of July 1716

Isaac Green Jur & Judah Betell both of this town marrid August ye  
16 1716  $\wp$  Reuer/Joseph Metclfe

Stephen Skife of Tisbury in Duks County & the widow Nye of this  
Town purpos Marag february 16<sup>th</sup> 1716/17

[24] Thomas Parker and Mary Jenkins married the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
desember 1693.

the age of their Children are as folloeth.

Robert parker the son of Thomas and Mary parker Born the. 18<sup>th</sup>. of  
desember 1694.—

Thinkfull parker the dafter of Thomas and Mary parker born the.  
9<sup>th</sup>. day of July 1697—

Thomas parker the son of Thomas and Mary parker born the 14<sup>th</sup>.  
day of September. 1698—

Ebenezer parker the son of Thomas and Mary parker born the 9<sup>th</sup>.  
day of September 1700—

Mary parker the dafter of Thomas and Mary parker born the 9<sup>th</sup>. day  
of february 170<sup>3</sup>—

prudance parker the dafter of Thomas and Mary parker born the 27<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jenuary In the year 170<sup>4</sup>.

ELisha Parker ye Son of Thomas Parker and Mary Parker his wife  
was born ye 15<sup>th</sup> day of June Anno Domini 1706—

Stephen Skife of tisbury in Duks Count & the widow Nye of This  
town was marrid ye 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1717  $\wp$  R<sup>d</sup> Joseph  
metcalf

A purpos of marridg intended by Robord parker & Aabigil Lombard\*  
of ye vinerd Octobr 12 1717

Ebenzer Hatch and Lydia Hatch were married—25 of october in the  
year 1720  $\wp$  Joseph metclaf

A Purpos of marrig intended by m<sup>r</sup> Selvencus bourne of this town &  
m<sup>s</sup> Marcy Goreham of Barnstable Jeny 4: 1717/8

phillip dexter alice allen were married desember the 8 day 1720  
 $\wp$  Joseph metclaf

March the 7<sup>th</sup> 1711/2 Soloman Hoxie and Sarah Robinson was mar-  
rad  $\wp$  m born Justis peace

nathaniel Cary and Rebakah Hatch were Joyned In marrage the  
desember the 18 1722  $\wp$  me m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metalf minnester

Rowel Robinson Thankful dinnick were Joyned In marrige the 10  
day of october 1723  $\wp$  me Danel parker Justis pece

\* This word is uncertain.





Timothy Hallet Elezebeth Hatch were Joyned In marrage the 11 day  
of march In the year 1724  $\text{P}$  me peter thacher Justis  
pece

[27] Richerd Landers and Sarah ffreeman were married the 18<sup>th</sup>;  
Day of Jenewery In the year. 1697

the. Ag of their Childrin are as. folloeth

Abigall Landers the Daftur of Richerd and Sarah. Landers born the  
20<sup>th</sup> day of nouember In the year 1698.—

Amos Landers the son of Richerd and Sarah Landers born the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of June In the year 1699—[sic]

John Landers the son of Richerd and Sarah Landers born July the  
18<sup>th</sup> In the year 1700—

Sarah Landers the Daftuer of Richerd and Sarah Landers born the  
2<sup>d</sup>. Day. of July In the year 1702.—

Recompence Landers the son of Richard and Sarah Landers born  
the 7<sup>th</sup>. day. of. September. 1704

March 14—1742 Manasa Swift of Sandwich and Ruth Robinson of  
falmouth was published.

march 14—1742 Joseph Wing of Sandwidg and mehetebel hatch of  
this town was published  $\text{P}$  J B Cl

John Fish the Son of Samwel Fish and thankful His wife was born  
the Elauen day of September In the year 1720

Thomas Fish the son Samwel Fish and thankful His wife was born  
the 9 day of october in the year 1722

mary fish dafter to Sam<sup>ll</sup>— fish and Thanful his wife was Bourn october  
the 8<sup>th</sup> 1724

mary fish dafter to Sam<sup>ll</sup>— fish and thanfull his wife was Bourn Decem-  
ber 23<sup>d</sup> 1726

Bethiah fish dafter To Sam<sup>ll</sup>: fish and thanful his wif was Bourn  
march the 26<sup>th</sup> day in the yer 1729

thanfull daftar To Sam<sup>ll</sup>: fish and thanfull his wife was Born June the  
29<sup>th</sup> 1731

Elisabet West Daighter to Judah West and Elisabeth his wife were  
Born July 13<sup>th</sup>— 1748:

Judah son to Judah West & Elisabeth his wife was Born June y<sup>e</sup>— 30<sup>th</sup>.  
1750—

John Larrance & Sarah Nye Both of our Town were published  
December y<sup>e</sup> 7: 1751

Dancil Eldred & Anna Green were published y<sup>e</sup>— 14 day of December  
1751

Thomas Fish juner of Edgar Town in Dukes County & mrs Lydia  
Fish of Falm<sup>e</sup>. ware published y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1752

[28] The eag of Dannel Cutler children

dauid Cutler the Son dannel and Johannah Cutler his wief was bourn  
the Leauen day of apreil in The year 1709

Hannah Cutler the dafter of dannel and Johannah Cutler his wief  
was bourn the 3 day June in the year 1711



- Johanah Cutler the dafter of daniel Cutler a Johannah his wife was bourn furst of october 1714
- Susaner Cutler the dafter of daniel Cutler and Johannah his wife was bourn 21 day of fabuary In the yaer 171 $\frac{1}{2}$
- dannel Cutler the son of daniel Cutler and Jonah his wife was bourn the 15 day of fabuary In the year 17 $\frac{1}{2}$
- beniaman Chadwick Elesebath green married the 31 day of January In the year 1722/3 m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metclaf
- Aaron Rowle & Darcus Hincekly were Published Oct- 6: 1750
- David Weeks Jun<sup>r</sup> & Anna Davis were Published Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>- 1750
- John Mackelhany of Sandwich & Thankfull Pitts of This Town were Published Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> A D 1750—
- Ezekeal Robinson & Hannah Gifford Both of This Town were Published Septem<sup>r</sup>- y<sup>e</sup>- 22<sup>d</sup>- A D: 1750
- Thomas Fish and Hannah Fish Both of this Town were Published July y<sup>e</sup>- 20<sup>th</sup>: Day A D. 1751
- Thankful mages the dafter of Joseph mages and mattha His wife was born the 6. day of october In the year 1734
- marah meigs the daughter of Joseph meigs and martha his wife was born agust y<sup>e</sup>- 30<sup>th</sup>: day 1736.
- Beniaman Mags son of Joseph & matha his wife megs was Born oct<sup>r</sup>- 11<sup>d</sup> 1741
- Joseph Mags son of Joseph megs and matha his wife Born July 26<sup>th</sup>- 1743—
- Jabez meigs son to Joseph megs & marthy his wife was Born march the 9<sup>d</sup> 1744\5
- Marthy mags Born Sep<sup>r</sup>- 17-1746—
- [29] Isaac. Robinson and Hannah. Harpar were married. in the yer. 1690
- the. age. of their. children. are. as folloeth.
- Sarah. Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah. Robinson. borne the. 4<sup>th</sup>. day of Jenawery. in the year 1690—
- Elizebeth Robinson. the. dafter of Isaac. and Hannah born the [sic]
- Abigall. Robinson the dafter of Isaac. and Hannah. Robinson. borne the. 18<sup>th</sup>. day of nouember in the year 1694— —
- Exsperianc Robinson the dafter of Isaac. and Hannah. Robinson borne the 4<sup>th</sup>. day of Jenawery. in the yer 1696—
- John Robinson. the son of Isaac and Hannah Robinson. borne: the. 16<sup>th</sup>. day of nouember In the year. 1699—
- peter Robinson. the son of Isaac and Hannah Robinson borne the 15<sup>th</sup>. day of desember 1701
- Mary Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah. Robinson was borne the. 5<sup>th</sup>. day of may In the year 1704—
- prudance Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannar Robinson his wife was born the 1 day July 1707
- Hannah Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah Robinson His wife was born the 1 of october 1709



Isaac Robinson the son of Isaac Robinson and Hannah His wife was  
born the 14 day of august in the year 1713

Sybil metclef died the 26 of december In the year 1722

the Reauant m<sup>r</sup> Joseph metcalf desseed the 24 of may In the year  
1723

Assa Price y<sup>e</sup>— Son of John Price & Sarah his wife was Born July y<sup>e</sup>—  
19<sup>th</sup> A D. 1744—

John Chadwick y<sup>e</sup>— Son of James Chadwick & Ruth his Wife was Born  
June y<sup>e</sup>— 28<sup>th</sup>. 1749

*To be continued.*

# RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

*Continued from page 49.*

	131	Nathan child of Christopher Crowell J <sup>r</sup> . & Deborah his wife
	132	Jabez son to Jeremiah & Priscilla Howes
August 26	133	Deborah dau. " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
October 14	134	Alden son to Moses Baker
21	135	Eli " " Stephen Howes J <sup>r</sup> & Temperance his wife
December 2	136	Atherton " " Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
9	137	Arthur " " thomas & Elisabeth Snow
30	138	Moody " " Daniel Howes & Sarah his wife
1771		
January 20	139	Joshua " " John Hall & Elisabeth " "
	140	Hannah dau. " James & Mary Howes
February 24	141	Zohar son " Eben <sup>r</sup> . Howes & Priscilla his wife
March 24	142	Joseph " " Tho <sup>s</sup> Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba his wife per M <sup>r</sup> . Alden.
April 21	143	Betty Baxter wife of Ruben Baxter
	144	Rebekah child of Edward Crowell & Betty his wife
	145	Phebe " " do do " "
	146	thankful " " do do " "
	147	Edward " " do do " "
	148	Ebenezer " " do do " "
	149	Elisha " " do do " "
	150	thomas " " do do " "
	151	Mchetable " " do do " "
	152	Desire " " do do " "
May 5	153	Desire dau. to Lot & Desire Baker.
June 16	154	Allen Son " Allen Bangs & Rebekah his wife
23	155	Desire dau. " David & Mchetable Vincent





30	<sup>156</sup> Elijah	Son to Ezra & Marcy Howes
	<sup>157</sup> Isaiah	" " Isaiah & Experience Baker
July 14	<sup>158</sup> Priscilla	dau. " Judah Baker & Mary his wife
21	<sup>159</sup> Mary Baker	wife to Seth Baker.
	<sup>160</sup> Mary Rider	wife to W <sup>m</sup> . Rider.
	<sup>161</sup> Zadock	son of Seth & Mary Baker
	<sup>162</sup> Josiah	" " do do
	<sup>163</sup> Heman	" " Heman Baker & Temperance his wife.
	<sup>164</sup> Hepzibah	dau. " Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife.
August 4	<sup>165</sup> Micah	son " Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
September 22	<sup>166</sup> Ruben	Son of Ruben Doane
	<sup>167</sup> Rebekah	dau. " Heman Robens & Rebekah his wife
	<sup>168</sup> Salome	" " Seth Baker & Mary " "
Novmbr. 10	<sup>169</sup> Experience	" " W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Rider
	<sup>170</sup> Mehetable	" " do
December 29	<sup>171</sup> David	son " Isaac Howes & Hannah " "
1772		
January 12	<sup>172</sup> Lois	dau. " Barnabas Howes & Hannah " "
April 5	<sup>173</sup> Azariah	son " Sam <sup>l</sup> Howes ye 3 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba his wife
April 26	<sup>174</sup> Nathanael	my Son
June 28	<sup>175</sup> Patience	dau. to Moses Baker per Mr. Hilliard
July 19	<sup>176</sup> Marcy	" " Tim <sup>o</sup> . & Kezia Baker.
August 10	<sup>177</sup> Eunice Howland	wife to Benj <sup>n</sup> - Howland in their own house upon her owning ye Baptismal Covenant by a vote of the Chh.
August 16	<sup>178</sup> Kezia	dau. of Deacon Sears
September 13	<sup>179</sup> Rebekah	" " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla his wife
October 25	<sup>180</sup> Bethiah	" " Christopher Crowell Jn <sup>r</sup> & Deborah his wife
	<sup>181</sup> Sally	" " Daniel Howes
Novemb. 22	<sup>182</sup> thankful	" " Eli & Mary Snow per Mr Alden
1773		
January 31	<sup>183</sup> Peter	Son to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
	<sup>184</sup> Bathsheba	dau. " Thom <sup>s</sup> Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & Bathsheba his wife
March 28	<sup>185</sup> Nathaniel	Son " Ezra Howes & Marcy his wife
May 2	<sup>186</sup> Mary	dau. " Sam <sup>l</sup> Eldredge & Lydia his wife
	<sup>187</sup> theophilus	Son " Isaiah Baker & Experience his wife
May 9	<sup>188</sup> John Augustus	Son to John Hall, A. M. & Marcy his wife
	<sup>189</sup> Huldah	dau. to Seth Baker & Mary his wife
June 27	<sup>190</sup> Ruth	" " John Chapman
July 4	<sup>191</sup> Ann	" " Micajah Sears
July 18	<sup>192</sup> Joshua	Son " John Hall, A.M. & Marcy his wife
August 22	<sup>193</sup> Simeon	" " James Howes & Mary his wife



	<sup>194</sup> Mary	dau. to Elisha Basset & Susannah his wife
29	<sup>195</sup> Mary	" " Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife
October 31	<sup>196</sup> Hepzibah	dau. to Judah Baker 3 <sup>d</sup> . & Mary his wife
1774		
March 13	<sup>197</sup> Huldah	" " Heman & Rebekah Robens.
	<sup>198</sup> Zipporah	" " Edmund & Susannah Hall.
20	<sup>199</sup> Stephen Sears also	
	<sup>200</sup> Barnabas child of the s <sup>d</sup> .	Stephen Sears & Lydia his wife
	<sup>201</sup> Thankful	" " do do " "
	<sup>202</sup> Kezia	" " do do " "
	<sup>203</sup> Stephen	" " do do " "
	<sup>204</sup> Priscilla	" " do do " "
	<sup>205</sup> Lydia	" " do do " "
April 17	<sup>206</sup> Martha wife of Anthony Howes	
	<sup>207</sup> Sabra dau.	" do
	<sup>208</sup> Mehetable, child of Stephen Howes & Thankful his wife	
	<sup>209</sup> Elisha,	" " do do " "
	<sup>210</sup> Ebenezer,	" " do do " "
	<sup>211</sup> thankful,	" " do do " "
May the 8	<sup>212</sup> Benjamin Hinckley son to David Chapman & Betty his wife	
	<sup>213</sup> Hannah dau. of Barnabas Howes & Hannah his wife	
	<sup>214</sup> Mary	" " Ezra Howes & Mary " "
May 15	<sup>215</sup> Betty	" " George Howes & Sarah " "
	<sup>216</sup> temperance	" " Zacheus Hall & Ann " "
June 12	<sup>217</sup> Bridget my dau.	
June 26	<sup>218</sup> Jonathan son to Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall & Elizabeth his wife	
July 10	<sup>219</sup> Ruben child of Benjamin Howes & Betty his wife	
	<sup>220</sup> thomasin	" " do do " "
	<sup>221</sup> Elisabeth	" " do do " "
July 31	<sup>222</sup> Nelle	" " Wm. Rider & Mary " "
	<sup>223</sup> Anna	" " do do " "
August 21	<sup>224</sup> Daniel Son	" Daniel Hall & Jerusha " "
	<sup>225</sup> Prince	" " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
Sept: ye 4	<sup>226</sup> Micah	" " Abraham Howes & Lydia " "
	<sup>227</sup> temperance dau.	" Elisha Howes & Sarah " "
Sept: 11	<sup>228</sup> Mehetable dau. to Ruben Howes & Bethiah his wife	
	<sup>229</sup> Mary	" " Isaac Howes & Hannah " "
	<sup>230</sup> Jesse son	" James & Elizabeth Baker
	<sup>231</sup> James	" " do do
Sept: 25	<sup>232</sup> Barnabas Clarke son to Jonathan Sears & Abigail his wife	
Oct. 9	<sup>233</sup> Mary wife of Edward Rider.	
Oct. 16	<sup>234</sup> Joseph Child of Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba his wife	
	<sup>235</sup> Eli	" " do do " "
	<sup>236</sup> Enoch	" " do do " "
	<sup>237</sup> David	" " do do " "



Oct. 30	238	Barnabas child of Edward Rider & Mary his wife per Mr Hilliard
	239	Edward " " do do " " "
	240	Naomi " " do do " " "
	241	Ebenezer " " do do " " "
	242	Mary " " do do " " "
		Hilliard
Nov <sup>br</sup> . 6	243	Sarah dau " Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
Nov <sup>br</sup> . 27	244	Nathanaelson " Nathl. Howes & Desire " "
December 18	245	Moses " " Moses Baker
	246	Elisabeth dau. " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife per Mr. Alden
1775		
Jan: 8 <sup>th</sup>	247	Kezia " " tho <sup>s</sup> . Howes & Bathsheba his wife
January 26	248	Huldah wife of Aaron Crowell.
Feb: 19	249	Susanna dau. to Edmund Howes & Abigail his wife
Feb: 26	250	Enos son " John Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & thankful " "
March 15	251	Elias " " Seth Baker & Mary his wife per Mr Alden
April 9 <sup>th</sup>	252	Eli " " Eli Snow & Mary " "
May 7	252	John " " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
	253	prince " " James Baker & Elisabeth " "
	254	Alden " " Roland Sears & thankful " "
May 14	255	Jacob child " Edmund & Hannah Sears
	256	Judah " " do do
May 21	257	Mary paddock
May 28	258	Collins son to Daniel Howes
June 11	259	Chloe dau. of Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife.
August 6	260	Meriah " " Anthony Howes & Martha " "
August 27	261	Kezia " " Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba " "
Oct. 22	262	Henry son " Micajah Sears & Ann " "
Oct. 29	263	Nathanael " " Ezra Howes & Mary " "
	264	Lemuel " " Kimbal Howes & Elisabeth " "
Novem <sup>br</sup> - 5	265	Alvan " " Roland Sears & thankful " "
1776		
Jan: 7	266	Sarah dau. " Jonathan Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & Susannah his wife.
March 17	267	Enoch son " James Howes & Mary his wife
March 24	268	Mary dau. " Edmund Sears & Hannah " "
April 21	269	Anna " " Sam <sup>l</sup> Eldredge & Lydia " "
May 5	270	Mehetabel " " David Vincent & Mehetabel " " pr Mr Alden.
June 23	271	Abigail " " Tim <sup>o</sup> . Baker & Kezia " "
	272	John son " Edward & Mary Rider
	273	Kenelm " " Heman Baker & temperance " "





	<sup>274</sup> Mary	dau. of Ruben Howes & Bethiah	his wife
June 30	<sup>275</sup> Mary	" " Seth Burges & Mary	" "
August 4	<sup>276</sup> Oren	son " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla	" "
	<sup>277</sup> Olive	dau. " Seth Hall & Phebe	" "
Augt. 11	<sup>278</sup> Lemuel	child " Eben <sup>r</sup> . Crosby & Molley	" "
		pr Mr. Dunster	
	<sup>279</sup> Sarah	" " Eben <sup>r</sup> . Crosby & Molley	" "
		pr Mr. Dunster	
Sept. 29	<sup>280</sup> Judith	my daughter.	
Oct. 13	<sup>281</sup> W <sup>m</sup> .	Son to W <sup>m</sup> . & Mary Rider	
	<sup>282</sup> Elisabeth	dau. " Seth Howes & Elisabeth	his wife
Oct. 27	<sup>283</sup> Kezia	child to the widow Priscilla Sears.	
	<sup>284</sup> Rhoda	" " " " do	
	<sup>285</sup> Dinah	" " " " do	
Nov <sup>m</sup> - 3	<sup>286</sup> Lydia	dau. to Atherton Hall & Ruth	his wife.
Nov <sup>br</sup> - 10	<sup>287</sup> Priscilla	" " Widow Priscilla Sears, per Mr. Dunster	
	<sup>288</sup> Lot	son " Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall & Elisabeth	his wife per Mr. Dunster
Nov. 17	<sup>289</sup> David	" " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable	his wife
Nov. 24	<sup>290</sup> Sylvanus	" " Daniel Howes & Sarah	" "
1777			
Jan: 26	<sup>291</sup> Ezra	son to Seth Baker & Mary	his wife
	<sup>292</sup> Betty	dau. " Aaron Crowell Jr & Rebekah	" "
Feb: 2	<sup>293</sup> Zenas	Son " John & Betty Howes	
Feb: 16	<sup>294</sup> John	" " do do	
	<sup>295</sup> Huldah	dau. " Aaron Crowell Sr & Huldah	his wife
March 16	<sup>296</sup> Marcy	" " Daniel Sears & Priscilla	" "
	<sup>297</sup> Abigail	" " Isaac Howes & Hannah	" "
	<sup>298</sup> Joshua	son " Christopher Crowell & Deborah	his wife
	<sup>299</sup> Betsey	dau. " Benjamin Howes & Betty	his wife
March 30	<sup>300</sup> Susanna	Howes wife to Judah Howes	
	<sup>301</sup> W <sup>m</sup> .	son to James Baker Jr & Elisabeth	his wife
April 6	<sup>302</sup> Jonathan	" " Jonathan Sears & Abigail	" "
		per Mr Alden.	
May 18	<sup>303</sup> Roland	" " Roland Sears & thankful	his wife
		per Mr Hilliard.	
June 15	<sup>304</sup> Mary	dau. " Joshua Howes & Mary	his wife per Mr. Dunster.
July 6	<sup>305</sup> Judah	son " Ebenezer Crosby & Molley	his wife
July 9	<sup>306</sup> Enos	" " John Howes & thankful	his wife In private
August 3	<sup>307</sup> David	" " David & Betty Chapman	
Septem <sup>b</sup> 21	<sup>308</sup> Zachariah	" " Ezra Howes & Mary	his wife
Oct. 9	<sup>309</sup> Rebekah	dau. " Barnabas Hall & Mary	his wife
Oct. 19	<sup>310</sup> thomas	son " tho <sup>s</sup> . Blossom & Mary	" "
Nov <sup>m</sup> - 2	<sup>311</sup> Abijah	" " Nath <sup>l</sup> Howes & Desire	" "

*To be continued.*



ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL  
COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.*Continued from page 61.*

[42] Will of Sarah Stoughton, wife of Nicholas Stoughton of Taunton, who "being at this pres<sup>t</sup>. time very weak & sick \*\* have thought it my Duty to sett in order my outward Estate", dated Aug. 7, 1691, proved Nov. 18, 1691. To Hannah wife of Peter Caswell, 20 acres of land at Cottley,  $\frac{1}{2}$  my wearing clothes, 2 pair sheets, a coverlid, 10 sheep and a cow; to my brother Edward Richmond 20s., and to each of his children 10s.; to the children of my brother John Richmond, 10s. each, and besides that, to Samuel son of said John, £3; to George Goodwin's eldest girl 40s. and to Sarah, dau. of Edward Richmond, a pair of sheets and a suit of clothes; to the wife of brother John Richmond, "my new searge suite", and to my sister Paul "my black searge suite"; to Ebenezer and Benjamin, children of my brother William Paul, equally, a tract of land near Assonet path, of about three or four score acres; to the Church of Christ in Taunton £5, to be paid to the Deacons for the relief of the poor, and to our Pastor, Mr. Samuel Danforth, £5; to Samuel, son of my husband Nicholas Stoughton,  $\frac{1}{2}$  my purchase right to all future divisions in Taunton, and the other half to Edward, son of Peter Caswell; my will is that my husband, Nicholas Stoughton, shall live upon and improve my estate, if he desires, for four years, also my executor shall pay my said husband, "what is engaged to him by vertue of an Agreem<sup>t</sup>. & instrum<sup>t</sup>. made between us before Marriage"; to brother John Richmond rest of estate, he to be sole executor, and I "Desire James Leonard jun<sup>r</sup>. & Henery Hodges to be overseers"; to sister Paul a book "called y<sup>e</sup>. Mute Christian and that called the Golden Chaine", and to husband Stoughton "Durham of Scandall";  $\frac{1}{2}$  rest of books to Hannah wife of Peter Caswell, other half equally to husband Nicholas Stoughton, and brother John Richmond. [43] Witnessed by Shadrack, Samuel and Anna Wilbor, of whom Shadrack and Anna made oath to said will, at a court held in Bristol, Nov. 18, 1691.

Inventory of the estate of Anna Miles late of Swanzey deceased, taken Jan. 1, 1693-4, by Samuel Luther, Caleb Eddy and Joseph Kent. Amount, £5..10..06. Ensign Joseph Kent of Swanzey, to whom administration was granted, made oath to same, Jan. 2, 1693.

[44] Estate of James Leonard of Taunton settled Nov. 5, 1691. Joseph Leonard is to have  $\frac{1}{4}$  part of his father's interest in whittington works, and the land on the north side of John Eddy's at the spring brook, and is to pay to the estate 20s. as money, and 400 of iron per annum, as long as his mother in law continues his father's widow; Uriah Leonard is to have the rest of whittington iron works, the





Cole house, and dwelling house and land adjoining, he to pay 600 of iron per annum for same length of time; James Leonard shall have the little meadow lying by Mr. Arnold's land, the old house lot, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  share in the old iron works, all at £21, and £4..9s. more out of the estate; Benjamin Leonard shall have the land between the country road and the way that leads to John Leonard's house, shop tools, old iron, and his father's clothes, and as much more of estate to amount to £26..9s.; John and Abigail Kingsley are to have £26..9s.; Isaac and Rebecca Chapman shall have the town purchase at £6, and £20..9s. out of the estate, there being  $\frac{1}{3}$  part of the moveables left for the widow; Isaac and Hannah Dean are to have the North Purchase, and the land at the fowling pond; Thomas Leonard to have the dwelling house and the land between the country road and Two mile river, after death or marriage of his mother in law, he to administer upon the estate, and have rest of estate after paying debts. Witnessed by John Thresher and Eliezer Carver. Margaret Leonard, widow of James Leonard sen<sup>r</sup> late of Taunton, agrees with my said husband's children, and desires son in law Thomas to administer, her acceptance being dated Nov. 10, 1691, and witnessed by James Walker, John Thresher and Eliezer Carver, of whom Thresher and Carver made oath, Nov. 17, 1691.

[45] Will of Joseph Leonard of Taunton, he "being very weak in body", dated Oct. 15, 1692. All estate I leave in hands of my wife Mary for her maintenance, and bringing up of my children, she to be sole executrix, and I "Desire my Brother Thomas Leonard and Deacon Henry hedges to be overseers to advise my said wife". Witnessed by Joseph Grey, Uriah Leonard and Samuel Danforth, of whom Uriah Leonard made oath Jan. 11, 1692, and Grey and Danforth, Mar. 30, 1693: Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 18, 1692, by John Richmond and Joseph Willis, and presented at court by Mary Leonard, Jan. 11, 1692. Amount, £538..12..0.

[46] Inventory of the estate of Joseph Williams late of Taunton. taken Mar. 17, 1693, by Thomas Leonard, John Richmond and Benjamin Dean, and presented at court by Elizabeth Williams, widow of above, April 12, 1693. Amount, £190..11..0.

[47] John Smith of Taunton "being mindfull of my mortallitie" made his will June 3, 1690, proved Jan. 12, 1691-2. My estate to be appraised, except either 10 or 12 acres, as he shall choose, which I give to Nicholas Jones, my wife's son, estate then to be divided; to son John £30 more than an equal share with the rest; son Seth and my four daughters to share equally; sons John and Seth are to have all lands and buildings, of which John shall have a choice, my sons to pay their sisters what the lands and buildings shall amount to more than their part; estate to be divided when son John is 21. Capt. Thomas Leonard of this town, and my loving brother Samuel Smith of Medfield to be executors. Witnessed by Samuel Smith, Jr.





and Samuel Barbur, who made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, Jan. 12, 1691-2.

[48] Will of Richard Godfree sen<sup>r</sup> of Taunton, dated Oct. 4, 1691, proved at a court held at Bristol, Nov. 17, 1691. To son Robert Godfree, £5; to daughter Jane, wife of John Cobb, £5; to daughter Alice, wife of Peter Holbrook, £5; to daughter Susanna, wife of Peter Kettle, £5; sons Richard and John Godfree are appointed executors, they to have the rest of the estate; to wife Mary 20 bushels of corn, one hog and one good cow. Witnessed by Nathaniel Bunn, Shadrack Wilbor and Isaac Negus, of whom Nathaniel Bunn and Shadrack Wibor made oath, Nov. 17, 1691, that they and Isaac Negus saw said testator sign said will.

[49] Inventory of the estate of John Smith sen<sup>r</sup> of Taunton taken Dec. 16, 1691, by Henry Hodges and Shadrack Wilbor. Amount £164..19..6. "Whereas Mr Stephen Burton sometime Clerk of the peace for the County of Bristol Dec<sup>d</sup>: by Reason of some Distemper in his head A Considerable time before his Death: was very remiss in Recording & Keeping the Records of the Court And that amongst others the originall of this Inventory is lost: But forasmuch as Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Leonard one of the Executors hath presented a true Coppie of the same written with his own hand before the said originall was Delivered to said Clerk which he is Ready to make oath vnto I John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate \*\* within the said County Doe allow of the same & Do hereby order it to be Recorded John Saffin" Cap<sup>t</sup>. Thomas Leonard made oath to said inventory, Aug. 8, 1694.

*To be continued.*

---

#### BOOK NOTES.

*Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1692.* Printed under the Supervision of John Noble, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court. Vol. 1. Published by the County of Suffolk. [Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston.] 1901. Svo, pp. xiii + 588.

In accordance with the orders of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston, passed in 1890 and 1896, authorizing the publication of "all the Records of Courts held by the Governor and Assistants for the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay from 1630 to 1692," this volume now appears. Although it is the record of the last twenty years of the Court of Assistants, viz., from 1673 to 1692, it is called Volume I, since the manuscript from which it is copied is the only book of the Court's records still preserved in its integrity. The materials relating to earlier periods are derived from various originals and will be incorporated in Volume II. Although the manuscript of the present volume is in almost perfect condition, its hand-writing, as shown by specimens illustrating this work, renders transcription an extremely difficult task. The printed pages have been made, however, a remarkably exact reproduction of the original. Mr. Noble mentions his great obligations to Mr. William P. Upham for the ability and energy he has displayed as assistant in securing this happy result.

In an instructive preface is given an account of the formation and procedure of the Court of Assistants, from which may be inferred the importance of its



records as exhibiting a picture of the times, from whose various shades the humorous is not altogether absent.

An index of 191 pages demonstrates by its minuteness the abundance of noticeable matters of which the contents consist.

The print is clear and presents all the peculiarities of the original with curious precision. With its good paper and binding, added to the merits already noticed, this volume, on its own account as well as its significance as the first of a notable series, will rank with the Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colony Records and the similar publications of other States. \*

*Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association*, at its Annual Reunion at Boston, September 5, 1900. 8vo, pp. 153-195.

Following an account of the "Fifth Reunion of the Descendants of John Bean, of Exeter (1660)," we have here a half-dozen pages of "Biographical Notices," a "Register," and a continuation of the "Genealogy of John Bean" by Hon. Josiah H. Drummmond. The pamphlet is admirably printed. \*

*The Descendants of Adam Mott, of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.* A Genealogical Study. By Edw. Doubleday Harris, 280 Broadway, New York City. 8vo, pp. 8.

This sketch of the earlier generations of the Mott Family is published for free distribution, by way of soliciting contributions to the materials which the author is collecting for a history of the descendants of Adam Mott. \*

*The Litchfield Family in America.* [By Wilford J. Litchfield.] Part I. No. 1. October, 1901. 8vo, pp. 104. Price, \$1.50. Apply to Author, 22 Oakes Ave., Southbridge, Mass.

This genealogy is arranged according to the method of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. It will be published in numbers, not periodically, but as will be found feasible. Part One, to consist of several numbers, relates to Lawrence Litchfield, of Mass., and his posterity. Other parts will be devoted to the remaining branches of the family.

The part here begun is based, says the compiler, on Morse's "Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield;" but the Rev. Mr. Morse's work is not to be compared with the present one, since Mr. Litchfield has most laboriously and discerningly investigated all the sources of knowledge relating to his subject.

Points of particular importance in this Number are the lists of early settlers, and the identification of Judith Peakes and of Experience, wife of Henry Luce. The copious notes are also a noticeable feature. The town of Scituate will be indebted to this genealogy for noteworthy materials of history, as the records of some of its prominent families will occupy many of the pages.

Paper and print are good, and the quality of the family history, as thus far displayed, warrants the expectation of a completed work of great excellence. \*

*The Descendants of James and William Adams of Londonderry, now Derry, N. H.* Also a Brief Account of the Families of Robert Cochran and Joseph Morrison of Londonderry, and of Dea. Thomas Cochran of New Boston, N. H. Compiled by Andrew N. Adams, of Fair Haven, Vt. Published by the Author for the use of the families whose records herein appear. Rutland: The Tuttle Co., Printers. 1894. 8vo, pp. 87. Ill. Map. Price, \$1.50. To be obtained from the Author.

This work by the "Genealogist of the Adams Families of New England," although deprived of the additions which the author regrets not having obtained from those aged persons who alone could supply them, is nevertheless one whose usefulness will be recognized by all belonging to any of the numerous families of the name of Adams. Descendants of James Adams are given as far as the seventh generation; of the posterity of William, possibly a brother of James, records as far as the sixth generation have been collected by the compiler. The book furnishes an interesting chapter of the history of the Scotch-Irish in America. \*





*A Finding List of Genealogies and Local History in the Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y.* Lyman Brothers, Printers, Syracuse, N. Y. [1901.] 8vo, pp. 131.

This list comprises all works of the kind indicated in the title which have been received at the Syracuse Public Library up to June, 1901. As a guide to those using the genealogical portion of the Library, it is complete. The toughness of the paper the list is printed on is no inconsiderable quality of its usefulness.

*Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636-1850.* Vol. XII. Revolutionary Rolls and Newspapers. By James N. Arnold. Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Society. 1901. 4to, pp. cv + 616. Price \$7.50.

The present volume of Mr. Arnold's immense work offers the following table of contents: "The Newport Mercury: Marriages, Deaths. The Newport Herald: Marriages, Deaths. Index to Cowell's 'Spirit of '76.' Rhode Island Officers of the Revolution: Killed, Wounded or Pensioned. Rhode Island Pensioners, Census of 1820, of 1835, and of 1840. The Providence Journal: Deaths from Jan. 3, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1829, A to R."

The index to Judge Cowell's work is more than the term implies, since not only is the name of each soldier given in its alphabetical order, but also the clause recording the nature of his service, with a number indicating the page of Cowell's book where the name occurs.

The rarity with the consequent expensiveness of the works from which were compiled the military rolls in this volume is a fact which increases the value of a work which, at a comparatively small cost, affords its possessor the equivalent of a great outlay.

In the statistics copied from newspapers, the entire original entry is transcribed, and not merely the dates; the compiler, in his eagerness to give all, regretting there is not more to give.

As Mr. Arnold's completed work will have put in print the record of every birth, marriage and death in Rhode Island from the earliest period to date, one readily and gratefully recognizes the energy and perseverance exemplified in the portion of the task thus far accomplished, and confidently awaits its conclusion. In the compliments from all quarters which the work has received, the "pluck," and the "vim" of its author have been justly praised.

*Index to American Genealogies*; and to Genealogical Material contained in all Works such as Town Histories, County Histories, Local Histories, Historical Society Publications, Biographies, Historical Periodicals, and Kindred Works, Alphabetically Arranged, enabling the Reader to ascertain whether the Genealogy of any Family, or any part of it, is printed, either by itself or embodied in other Works. Fifth edition, revised, improved and enlarged, containing nearly 50,000 References. Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1900. Sm. 4to, pp. 352.

*The American Genealogist, being a Catalogue of Family Histories.* A Bibliography of American Genealogy, or, A List of the Title Pages of Books and Pamphlets on Family History, Published in America, from 1771 to date. Fifth edition. Prepared by the Publishers. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1900. Sm. 4to, pp. 406.

*Lists of Titles of Genealogical Articles in American Periodicals and Kindred Works.* Giving the Name, Residence, and Earliest Date of the First Settler of each Family, and adding deficiencies in brackets. Designed as a Companion Volume to our "American Genealogist." Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1899. Sm. 4to, pp. 165.

With the assistance of these three volumes, the mass of genealogical information contained in American publications of various kinds is rendered accessible to the investigator. By means of the "Genealogical Index" one learns, without





resort to libraries of genealogy, the brief titles of all works, chiefly town histories, that supply any knowledge of consequence respecting any family. Its references generally indicate such works as include, at least, the record of three or four generations. Its lists of genealogies make of it an index to the "American Genealogist," in which is found a complete description of each genealogy, to which merely a line is given in the other work. The "Genealogist" prints the title-page in full, the number of pages, and, in brackets, such additions as are required to properly explain the scope of the book, which in many cases is not inferable from the title. Usually also the American founder of the family, with the place and date of his settlement, is named. A few works on foreign families are catalogued, but they are such as contain some American genealogy, however slight.

Still further to widen the field of research, the above works are supplemented by the "List of Titles in Genealogical Periodicals," which titles, merely noted in the "Index," are here copied in full, with dates, etc.

With such aids the task of discovering the repositories of American genealogical knowledge is already accomplished for the investigator, as those who use these three books will gratefully acknowledge. \*

*Raymond, New Hampshire, Fifty years ago.* An Address at the "Old Home Week Celebration," Raymond, N. H., August 20, 1901. By David H. Brown, of West Medford, Mass. Chicago: The Lakeside Press, 1901. 8vo, pp. 16.

To anyone born in any part of New England whose memory covers a half-century, these informal pages of recollections will seem indeed in great measure as his own. \*

#### NOTE.

COTTON. The death of Rev. Rowland Cotton of Sandwich (*ante*, p. 13) is given in the town's present copy of the early records of Sandwich as occurring "March 18—1700." This date is not correct. Mr. Frank E. Cotton of Woburn, historian of the Cotton families of New England, writes that the correct date is March 18, 1721-2, and that contemporary proof of this date may be found in Sewall's Diary, the News Letter and the diary of Rev. Rowland Cotton's brother, Josiah. A careful study of the matter points to the conclusion that probably the last figures of the year were torn off or worn away in the original records of the town, and that the copyist in writing "— 1700," intended to convey the meaning that the event took place sometime in the century beginning 1700. On page 14 are found similar instances. Unfortunately the original records of these early Sandwich events have disappeared since the town's copy was made, and there is now no way of rectifying the errors or settling the discrepancies of the copy except by outside evidence.

#### QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

*Wanted:—*

146. *Family* of Elizabeth Ca(r)son of Lavenham, England, who married Thomas Hammond of Newton about 1656.
147. *Ancestry* of Robert Murdock, said to have been born in Scotland in 1665. He married Hannah Stedman of Brookline, April 28, 1692, and died in Newton, April, 1754. G. E. J.

#### ANSWER TO QUERY.

104. Edward Jackson of Newton and Abigail Smith of Natick were married April 14, 1777. Abigail Smith was born June 30, 1758, and was daughter of Timothy and Esther Smith. Timothy Smith and Esther Dewing, both of Needham, were married Oct. 2, 1750. The above facts are from the town records of Natick. GEO. E. JACKSON.



# The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV.

SUPPLEMENT.

No. 5.

## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

*Continued from page 122.*

Decem <sup>r</sup> . 7	<sup>312</sup> thankful dau. to Jon <sup>a</sup> Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & Susanna his wife
	<sup>313</sup> Bethiah " " Edmund Howes Jr & Abigail his wife pr Mr Alden.
1778	
Jan. 4	<sup>314</sup> Paul Son to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife
Jan. 18	<sup>315</sup> Rebekah dau. to Amos Howes & Sarah " "
March 15	<sup>316</sup> Lavinia " " Sam <sup>l</sup> Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & Bathsheba " "
April 8	<sup>317</sup> Abner son " Seth Howes & Elisabeth " "
	In private
April 17	<sup>318</sup> Harriet dau. " Edmund Howes & Abigail " "
	In private
April 19	<sup>319</sup> Lucy " " Daniel Howes & Sarah " "
	<sup>320</sup> Sally " " theophilus Baker & Bethiah " "
May 10	<sup>321</sup> Betty " " Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba per Mr Dunster.
May 17	<sup>322</sup> Judah son " Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
June 7	<sup>323</sup> Esther dau. of Zacheus Hall & Ann his wife per Mr. Alden.
June 14	<sup>324</sup> timothy son " Seth Burges & Mary " "
June 21	<sup>325</sup> Mehetabel dau. " Heman Baker & temperance " "
June 28	<sup>326</sup> Simeon son " Abner Crowell & Ruth his widow
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 2	<sup>327</sup> thankful dau. " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife
9	<sup>328</sup> Ruth " " Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
23	<sup>329</sup> Persis " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " "
Sept. 2	<sup>330</sup> Lemuel son " Stephen Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> . & thankful his wife in private
6	<sup>331</sup> Samuel " " Sam <sup>l</sup> Hall & Elisabeth his wife
	<sup>332</sup> Cleopas " " Moses Baker & thankful " "
13	<sup>333</sup> Amos " " James Howes & Mary " "
27	<sup>334</sup> Achsah dau. " Seth Hall & Phebe " " pr Mr. Alden



Oct. 18	335	Ebenezer Son of Isaiah Baker & Experience	his wife
25	336	Barzillai child " Nath <sup>l</sup> . Hall & Mehitable	" "
	337	Jerusha " " do do	" "
Nov. 8	338	Obed son " Seth Baker & Mary	" "
1779			
Feb. 21	339	Priscilla dau. " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla	" "
March 23	340	Asa son " Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall Ju <sup>r</sup> & Phebe	" "
		In private	
	341	Isaac " " do do	" "
		In private	
April 5	342	Abner " " theophilus Baker & Bethiah	" "
		In private	
April 11	343	Isaiah " " Christopher Crowell Ju <sup>r</sup> & Deborah	
		his wife pr Mr. Alden.	
25	344	Marcy dau. " Ezra Howes & Mary	his wife
	345	theophilus son " Ebenezer Crosby & Molley	" "
May 2	346	thomason dau. " thomas Howes 2 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba <sup>r</sup>	his wife
May 16	347	Joanna my daughter	
August 29	348	Barnabas Son to Barnabas Hall & Mary	his wife
Oct. 3	349	Jeremiah " " Aaron Crowell & Rebekah	" "
Oct. 31	350	Deborah dau. " James Baker & Elisabeth	" "
1780			
Jan. 2	351	freeman Son " Jon <sup>a</sup> . Sears & Abigail	" "
Jan. 16	352	Ann dau. " Elisha Howes & Abigail	" "
Feb. 20	353	Abner son " Nath <sup>l</sup> . Howes & Desire	" "
		pr Mr. Alden.	
Feb. 27	354	Arnold " " Edmund Howes & Abigail	" "
Feb. 27	355	Marcy dau. " Roland Sears & thankful	" "
March 21	356	Sylvanus son " W <sup>m</sup> Rider & Mary	" "
		In private	
May 7	357	Crowell " " Isaiah Baker & Experience	" "
May 28	358	Josiah " " theophilus Baker & Bethiah	" "
June 11	359	Polly dau. " Sturges Howes	per Mr. Alden
	360	Dinah " " Isaiah Hall & thankful	his wife
		per Mr. Alden	
July 9	361	Patty " " Anthony Howes & Martha	" "
July 30	362	Sally " " Edmund Sears & Hannah	" "
Sept. 4	363	thankful " " Moses Baker & thankful	" "
		In private	
Sept 10	364	Mehetable " " Atherton Hall & Ruth	" "
	365	Rebekah " " Robert Gibson & Patience	" "
	366	Zenas Son " Seth Howes & Betty	" "
Decem- 17	367	Ruben " " Daniel Howes & Sarah	" "
		In private	
1781.			
Feb. 18	368	Phebe dau. " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable	his wife





March 11	369 Rathbun son to Seth Baker & Mary his wife
March 18	370 Joshua " " Joshua Howes & Mary " " per Mr Alden
April 1	371 Joshua Crowell
	372 Tabitha his wife
	373 Jenny Baker widow of Sylvanus Baker.
April 15	374 Olive dau. to Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba his wife
April 29	375 Nabby " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molley " "
	376 Priscilla " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
May 27	377 thankful " " James Baker & Elisabeth his wife pr Mr Alden
July 8	378 Bethiah " " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
Sept. 9	379 Phebe " " Ezra Howes & Marcy " "
Sept 23	380 Kezia child " Eldred Baker & Marcy " "
	381 Eldred " " do do " "
	382 Scotter " " do do " "
Oct. 7	384 Sarah dau. " thos. Howes 2 <sup>d</sup> & Bathsheba " "
Oct. 21	385 Azariah son " Stephen Howes & thankful " "
Nov <sup>br</sup> . 25	386 Martha dau. " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
1782	
Feb. 17	387 Zeruah " " Jona. Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Susanna " "
March 31	388 John my son
April 7	389 Elisabeth dau. to Roland Sears & thankful " "
April 14	390 Benjamin son " John Howes Jr. & thankful " "
April 28	391 Rebekah dau. " Nath <sup>l</sup> . Howes & Desire " " pr Mr. Alden.
May 8	392 Isaiah son " Isaiah Hall & thankful " "
May 12	393 John " " Nathan Hall & Mehitable " "
June 9	394 Hiram child. " Shubael Killey & Esther " "
	395 Shubael " " do do " "
	396 Abner son " Elisha Howes & Abigail " "
June 23	397 Sam <sup>l</sup> . " " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
July 28	398 Frederic " " Anthony Howes & Bethiah " " pr Mr Alden.
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 4	399 Olive child of Joseph Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & Hannah " "
	400 Joseph " " do do " "
	401 Huldah " " do do " "
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 7	402 Jenny " " the wid: Jenny Baker
	403 Ruth " " " do
Sept. 8	404 Zerviah dau. to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife
Oct. 20	405 Hannah " " Seth Howes & Elisabeth " "
Nov. 10	406 Phebe " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife pr Mr. Alden.
1783	
Jan. 5	407 Mary " " Seth Baker & Mary his wife
March 7	408 Benoni son " Moses Baker & thankful " " in private



March 9	<sup>409</sup> Elisabeth dau. to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
May 4	<sup>410</sup> Aaron son " Aaron Crowell & Rebekah " "
May 25	<sup>411</sup> Eben. " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " " pr Mr Dunster.
June 18	<sup>412</sup> tempe dau, " Stephen Howes & thankful " "
July 6	<sup>413</sup> Lothrop son " Sturges Howes pr Mr Alden.
July 27	<sup>414</sup> Lydia dau. " Jo <sup>s</sup> . Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Hannah his wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 17	<sup>415</sup> Silvanus son " W <sup>m</sup> . Rider & Mary " " pr Mr Dunster.
Sept. 28	<sup>416</sup> Elisabeth dau. " James Baker & Elisabeth " "
Sept. 24	<sup>417</sup> Hannah dau. " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
Oct. 26	<sup>418</sup> Benjamin son " Roland Sears & thankful " "
Nov. 9	<sup>419</sup> Christopher " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
Nov. 9	<sup>420</sup> Desire dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehetable his wife
Nov. 23	<sup>421</sup> Hepzibah Swan dau. to Jon <sup>a</sup> . Sears & Abigail " " pr Mr. Mellen.
1784.	
March 28	<sup>422</sup> Jenney dau. to Moses Baker & thankful " "
June 6	<sup>423</sup> Uriah son " Nath <sup>l</sup> . Howes & Desire " "
	<sup>424</sup> Ezra " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " "
June 13	<sup>425</sup> Irene dau. " Rev <sup>d</sup> Azarelah Morse & Hepzibah his wife
	<sup>426</sup> Lavinah " " Ezra Howes & Marcy " "
June 22	<sup>427</sup> Wid: Ruth Covel
July 25	<sup>428</sup> Edmund son to John & thankful Howes
	<sup>429</sup> Zachariah " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah his wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 15	<sup>430</sup> Priscilla dau. " Barnabas Hall
Sept. 5	<sup>431</sup> Isaiah son " Solomon Hallet & Deborah " "
Oct. 10	<sup>432</sup> Alexander " " Jonathan Howes & Susanna " "
Oct. 31	<sup>433</sup> Jacob my Son.
Dec <sup>br</sup> 19	<sup>434</sup> Anne dau. to Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife
1785	
March 27	<sup>435</sup> Silvanus son " Tho <sup>s</sup> . Howes & Bathsheba his wife
April 3	<sup>436</sup> Eben. " " Sam <sup>l</sup> Paddock
April 17	<sup>437</sup> Rebekah dau. " Capt. Atherton Hall & Ruth " "
May 8	<sup>438</sup> Ruth wife to Edward Hall Ju <sup>r</sup> .
May 15	<sup>439</sup> Moses son to Jo <sup>s</sup> . Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & Hannah " "
	<sup>440</sup> Oliver " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " "
May 17	<sup>441</sup> Elisabeth dau. " Eldred Baker & Marcy " " In private
May 31	<sup>442</sup> Araunah child of Edward Hall Ju <sup>r</sup> & Ruth " "
	<sup>443</sup> Abner " " do do " "
June 12	<sup>444</sup> Betty dau. to Ebenezer Crosby & Molley " " pr Mr. Alden
June 18	<sup>445</sup> Molly dau. to Stephen Toby & Marcy " " In private



July 3	446	Molly Atwood	dau. to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife
July 10	447	Charlotte	dau. to Elisha Howes & Abigail his wife
July 30	448	Patience	" " Ezra Howes & Marcy " " In private
July 31	449	Elisabeth	" " James Howes & Mary " "
	450	Seth	Son " Seth Howes & Betty " "
Augt. 21	451	Ruth	dau. " Isaac Vincent & Mehitable " "
Sept. 11	452	Molley	" " Stephen Howes & thankful " " pr Mr. Alden.
Sept. 18	453	Bethiah	child of the widow Abigail Howes.
	454	Hepzibah	" " " " do
	455	Hannah	" " " " do
	456	Abigail	" " " " do
	457	Ira	" " " " do
Oct. 2	458	Bethiah	dau. " Deacon Anthony Howes & Bethiah his wife.
Oct. 13	459	Elijah	son " Seth Baker & Mary his wife In private
Decem <sup>br</sup> - 25 1786	460	Nathan	" " Nathan Hall & Mchitable his wife
March 19	461	David	" " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife pr Mr Alden
May 8	462	Anna	child } of the wife of Micajah Sears which she
	463	Huldah	" } had by her former husband Bangs.
July 23	464	Seth	son of Isaiah Hall & thankful his wife
Augt. 8	465	Bethiah	dau. " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
Augt. 13	466	Rebekah	" " Aaron Crowell Ju <sup>r</sup> & Rebekah his wife by Mr Alden
Augt. 15	467	Jona	Whelden
Sept. 17	468	Marcy	dau. of Eldred Baker & Marcy his wife
Oct. 15	469	Susa	" " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
Oct. 22	470	thankful	" " Roland Sears & thankful " "
Nov. 12	471	Achsah	" " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
Decem <sup>br</sup> 3	472	John	child of Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife
	473	thankful	child of do do " "
	474	Polly	" " do do " "
	475	Peregrine	" " do do " "
1787			
Jan. 28	476	Elisabeth	dau. of Stephen Sears Ju <sup>r</sup> & Sarah " "
April 8	477	Polly	" " W <sup>m</sup> . Rider & Mary his wife
	478	Lydia	" " Ebenezer Hall & Lydia " "
April 15	479	tabitha	child of the wid: Rebecca Crosby
	480	Joseph	" " " " do
	481	Watson	" " " " do
	482	Rebecca	" " " " do
	483	Kezia	" " " " do
	484	Isaac	" " " " do
	485	Elkenah	" " " " do





April 29	<sup>486</sup> Elisabeth wife of Major Chapman				
	<sup>487</sup> Hepzibah child of Joseph Hall & Lucy his wife				
	<sup>488</sup> Hannah " " do do " "				
	<sup>489</sup> Joseph " " do do " "				
May 6	<sup>490</sup> Betsy " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife.				
	<sup>491</sup> Isaac " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife.				
	<sup>492</sup> Polly " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife.				
	<sup>493</sup> Rhoda dau. of Jos. Howes Junr. & Hannah his wife				
May 20	<sup>494</sup> Lewis child. of Barnabas Howes & Marcy " "				
	<sup>495</sup> Ruth " " do do " "				
	<sup>496</sup> Betsy " " do do " "				
July 1	<sup>497</sup> Abigail wife of David Hall				
	<sup>498</sup> Jeremiah son to Nathl. Howes & Desire his wife				
July 8	<sup>499</sup> Patty dau. " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife pr Mr. Alden.				
July 22	<sup>500</sup> Hannah " " Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife pr Mr Whitman				
	<sup>501</sup> Hetty " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " " pr Mr Whitman				
July 29	<sup>502</sup> Susanna child. of David Hall & Abigail " "				
	<sup>503</sup> Freeman " " do do " "				
	<sup>504</sup> Edward " " do do " "				
	<sup>505</sup> Loring " " do do " "				
	<sup>506</sup> David " " do do " "				
August 8	<sup>507</sup> Ahira son " Edward Hall & Ruth " "				
	<sup>508</sup> Bethia dau. " Benjamin Hall.				
Augt. 12	<sup>509</sup> Ezra son " John Howes & thankful " "				
Augt. 19	<sup>510</sup> Ruth dau. " Moses Baker & thankful " "				
Sep <sup>t</sup> . 9	<sup>511</sup> Elisabeth " " Stephen Howes & thankful " "				
Nov. 25	<sup>512</sup> Isaiah son " Seth Howes & Betty " " pr Mr Mellen				
Dec 30 1788	<sup>513</sup> Polly dau. to Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " "				
Feb. 7	<sup>514</sup> John Crowell in private				
March 16	<sup>515</sup> Desire, dau. to Capt. Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife				
April 13	<sup>516</sup> Eben. son to Jon <sup>a</sup> Howes Junr & Susannah " "				
April 17	<sup>517</sup> Richard child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house				
April 17	<sup>518</sup> Susannah child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house				
	<sup>519</sup> Smith child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house				
	<sup>520</sup> Freeman child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house				
	<sup>521</sup> Ruth child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house				



		522	Betsy child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
April 20		523	Shubael Baker Senr.
April 27		524	Sylvester son to Roland Sears & thankful his wife
April 29		525	David child of Capt. John Nickerson & Mary his wife
		526	Isaiah " " do do " "
		527	Simcon " " do do " "
		528	Daniel " " do do " "
		529	Nathan " " do do " "
		530	Ebenezer " " do do " "
		531	Eleazar " " do do " "
May 19		532	Seth son to Seth Baker & Mary his wife In private
July 27		533	Mehetable child. of Elisha Howes & thankful his wife
		534	Esther " " do do " "
		535	Elisabeth dau. to Nathan Hall & Mehctable " "
August 3		536	Priscilla " " Stephen Sears Jur. & Sally his wife.
Augt. 6		537	Rebekah, child. of Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe " "
		538	Phebe " " do do " "
		539	Erede " " do do " "
August 10		540	Rebekah " " Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife pr Mr Parker
		541	Joshua " " Joshua Sears & Sarah " " pr Mr Parker
		542	Lot " " Joshua Sears & Sarah " " pr Mr Parker
		543	Nabby. dau. " David Hall & Abigail " " pr Mr Parker
August 31		544	Shear-Jashub child. of John Howes & Sarah his wife.
		545	Betty " " do do " "
		546	Solomon " " do do " "
Sept. 7		547	Isaiah son to Isaiah Howes & Lydia his wife
Sept. 14		548	John " " Jon <sup>a</sup> . Bangs & Mary " "
Sept. 21		549	Eben " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " " pr Mr Mellen
Oct. 19		550	Rosanna dau. to Elisha Howes & Abigail his wife
Oct 26		551	Betsey child. of Josiah Hall & fear his wife
		552	Jesse " " do do " "
		553	Josiah " " do do " "
		554	Judah " " do do " "
		555	Levina " " do do " "
		556	Reuben " " do do " "
		557	Isaac " " do do " "
		558	Sarah " " do do " "
Nov. 16		559	Christopher " " Paul Howes & Sarah " "
		560	Deborah " " do do " "
		561	Persis " " do do " "
		562	Anne " " do do " "
Nov. 23		563	Elisabeth dau. to Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe his wife.



1789.	
March 31	564 Hannah dau. to Benj <sup>n</sup> - Hall of Harwich.
April 5	565 Susannah " " Capt. John Nickerson & Mary his wife.
May 3	566 Ezra son " Joshua Sears & Sarah " "
May 17	567 Patty dau. to Stephen Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> . & thankful " "
June 7	568 Benoni son " Moses Baker & thankful " "
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 23	569 Henry " " Isaac Vincent & thankful " "
Oct. 4	570 Barzillai " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah " "
	571 Barnabas " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable " "
Oct. 11	572 Anne child of John Welts & Rebekah " "
	573 Rebekah " " do do " "
	574 John " " do do " "
	575 David " " do do " "
	576 James son to James Howes and Mary " "
Oct. 25	577 Zoath " " Jo <sup>s</sup> . Howes & Hannah " "
Nov. 15	578 Elnathan " " Aaron Crowell & Rebekah " "
	579 Joshua " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " "
1790.	
Feb: 28	580 Judah " " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife
May 23	581 Priscia dau. " Edmund Sears & Hannah " "
May 30	582 Edward son to Edward Sears & Bethiah his wife
June 11	583 thankful wife of Lot Howes in private.
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 1	584 Prince, child- " Jo <sup>s</sup> . Sears Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Keziah his wife.
	585 Persis, " " do do " "
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 3	586 David son of Edward Hall Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Ruth his wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 8	587 Fanny dau. to Sturges Howes pr Mr. Alden
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 15	588 Barnabas son " Stephen Sears Ju <sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 29	589 Prescia dau. " John Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> . & thankful " "
Sep <sup>t</sup> . 8	590 Azariah son " Jon <sup>a</sup> . Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> & Susannah " "
	in private.
Oct. 3	591 Stephen " " Elisha Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> . & thankful " "
	592 Sophia dau. " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
Oct. 27	593 Ezra son " Ezra Howes & Abigail " "
1791	
Jan: 2	594 Mehetabel dau. to Nathan Hall & Mehetabel " "
Jan. 9	595 thankful Rathbun child. to Paul Howes & Sarah " "
	596 Susa " " do do " "
Jan: 16	597 Polly " " Wid. thankful Rathbun
	598 Katharine " " do
Feb. 6	599 Levi son to Joseph Hall & Lucy his wife
Feb. 27	600 tanzen dau. " David Hall & Abigail " "
March 6	601 Prisce " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " "
	602 Polly " " Jon <sup>a</sup> . Bangs & Mary " "
	603 Olive " " Jo <sup>s</sup> . Sears Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Kezia " "
May 1	604 Charles son " Nath <sup>l</sup> . Howes & Desire " "
	pr Mr. Alden.





May 8	605	Susannah dau. to Stephen Howes & thankful his wife	
May 10	606	Sarah, child of Elisha Crowell & Sarah	" "
	607	Betty " " do	" "
	608	Mehetable " " do	" "
	609	Desire " " do	" "
	610	Ruth " " do	" "
	611	Elisha " " do	" "
	612	Polly " " do	" "
	613	Benjamin son to Benjamin Hall of Harwich & Mary his wife.	
May 10	614	Esther dau. to Sparrow Howes & Esther his wife	
July 10	615	Nathanael son to Nathanael Hall & Mehetable his wife pr Mr Alden.	
Augt. 2	616	Kezia, child of Seth Bangs & Mary	his wife
	617	Susannah " " do	" "
	618	Seth " " do	" "
Augt. 7	619	Betsy dau. to Joshua Sears & Sarah	" "
	620	Nabby " " Elisha Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Abigail	" "
Augt. 28	621	Fanny " " Reuben Taylor & Desire	" "
Oct. 2	622	Samuel son " Edward Sears & Bethiah	" "
Oct. 13	623	Betsey child. of Israel Nickerson & Betsey	" "
	624	Nehemiah " " do	" "
	625	Hannah " " do	" "
		by Mr. Alden in private being confined myself with Sickness.	
1792			
Feb. 4	626	Lydia dau. to Josiah Howes	In private
Feb. 5	627	Betsey Nickerson.	
March 6	628	Bathsheba child. of Wid. Betsey Nickerson	
	629	Mulford " " do	
	630	Polly " " do	
	631	thomas " " do	
March 14	632	Saml. son to Smith Rogers & Ruth	his wife.
March 25	633	Isaac " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable	" "
April 29	634	Elisabeth dau. to Edward Hall & Ruth	" "
June 10	635	Edmund son " Edmund Sears & Hannah	" "
		pr Mr Alden	
	636	Hannah dau. " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly	" "
		pr Mr Alden	
June 17	637	Reliance child. " Josiah Howes & Lydia	" "
	638	Josiah " " do	" "
	639	Susannah " " do	" "
June 19	640	Obed, son " Elisha Crowell & Sarah	" "
July 29	641	Clarisa dau. " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife	
Sept. 9	642	Bathsheba " " James Nickerson & Kezia	his wife
Sept. 16	643	Betsey " " Seth Howes & Betsey	" "
	644	Desire " " Paul Howes & Sarah	" "



Oct. 7	<sup>645</sup> Nathan son to D <sup>n</sup> . Jo <sup>s</sup> . Howes & Hannah pr Mr Whitman			
Oct. 14	<sup>646</sup> Roxey dau. " Ezra Howes & Abigail his wife			
Oct. 21	<sup>647</sup> Marcy wife of Elkenah Sears.			
Nov. 4	<sup>648</sup> Lydia dau. to Stephen Sears Jur & Sally his wife			
Nov. 6	<sup>649</sup> Ebenezer son " Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe " "			
Nov. 11	<sup>650</sup> Sarah, child " Elkenah Sears & Marcy " "			
	<sup>651</sup> tempe " " do do " "			
	<sup>652</sup> Philip son " Isaac Vincent & Mehetable " "			
	<sup>653</sup> Lot " " Jo <sup>s</sup> . Hall & Lucy " "			
Dec: 16	<sup>654</sup> Phebe dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehitable " "			
	pr Mr Sympkins.			
1793				
Feb. 10	<sup>655</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> . son " David Hall & Abigail " "			
March 10	<sup>656</sup> thomasin dau. " Edward Sears & Bethiah " "			
	<sup>657</sup> Sarah Howes dau. to Joshua Newcomb & Sally " "			
May 26	<sup>658</sup> Joshua son to Moses Baker & thankful " "			
June 16	<sup>659</sup> Susanna child to Wid. Rebecca Howes			
	<sup>660</sup> Oliver " " do			
	<sup>661</sup> Nathan " " do			
	<sup>662</sup> Rebecca " " Thankful wife of Jo <sup>s</sup> Sears by her 1 <sup>st</sup> . husband Henry Howes.			
	<sup>663</sup> Zachariah " " Jo <sup>s</sup> . Sears & Thankful his wife			
	<sup>664</sup> Henery " " do do " "			
	<sup>665</sup> Hitty " " do do " "			
	<sup>666</sup> Zebina " " do do " "			
	<sup>667</sup> Joseph " " do do " "			
July 21	<sup>668</sup> William " " Enoch Hall & Kezia " "			
	<sup>669</sup> Enoch " " do do " "			
	<sup>670</sup> Hannah " " do do " "			
	<sup>671</sup> Stephen " " do do " "			
Augt. 4	<sup>672</sup> Mehetabel dau. to Elisha Howes Jur & thankful his wife			
[Here occurs a blank page and one year, 39 numbers, are omitted.]				
1795				
April 12	<sup>711</sup> Joanna dau. to Elisha Howes Jur. & thankful his wife pr Mr. Alden.			
May 10	<sup>712</sup> Eunice child of Tho <sup>s</sup> . Howes & Jerusha his wife			
	<sup>713</sup> Joshua " " do do " "			
	<sup>714</sup> thomas " " do do " "			
	<sup>715</sup> Jerusha " " do do " "			
	<sup>716</sup> Marcy " " do do " "			
	<sup>717</sup> Jonathan " " do do " "			
	<sup>718</sup> Zebina " " do do " "			
	<sup>719</sup> John Son to Edward Sears & Bethiah " "			
July 12	<sup>720</sup> Edward " " Nathan Hall & Mehetable " "			
Augt. 2	<sup>721</sup> Desire dau. " Ezra Howes & Abigail " "			
Augt. 9	<sup>722</sup> Bethiah " " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife			



Oct. 18	723 Elisha son to Elisha Sears
	724 George " " Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
	725 Christopher child of Christopher Sears & Mary " "
	726 Mary " " do do " "
	727 William " " do do " "
	728 Nancy " " do do " "
Oct. 25	729 Willis son of Jon <sup>a</sup> . Howes Jr. & Susannah " "
Nov. 8	730 Hepzibah dau. of Seth Sears.
1796	
Jan. 10	731 Betsey " " Jos. Sears Jr. & Kezia " "
March 14	732 Eleazar Son " Elisha Crowell & Sarah his wife In private
April 17	733 Stephen " " Stephen Homer & thankful " "
May 15	734 David " " Dr Zebina Horton & Mary " "
June 19	735 Peter " " Jos. Sears & thankful " "
July 10	736 Sally wife of Isaac Sears and their children
	737 Mulford
	738 Patty
	739 Eldred in private.
Sept 11	740 Hetty dau. to Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife
Sept 25	741 Eunice " " Christopher Sears & Mary " "
Dec <sup>br</sup> 4	742 Alvan son " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
1797	
March 26	743 Ephraim " " Elisha Sears
	744 Phebe dau. " Seth Sears
May 8	745 Nabby dau. to Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
May 14	746 Susannah " " Edward Sears & Bethiah " " pr Mr. Alden.
June 11	747 Sophronia " " Dea. Stephen Sears pr Mr. Alden.
	748 Arithusa " " David Wing & Desire his wife pr Mr. Alden.
June 18	749 Daniel Son " Ruben taylor & Desire " "
July 2	750 John " " John Howes Jr. & thankful " "
	751 Lucy dau. " Elkenah Sears & Marcy " "
July 30	752 Edmund son " Enoch Hall & Kezia " "
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 20	753 Polly child of Smith Rogers & Ruth " "
	754 James " " do do " "
	755 Ruben " " do do " "
Sept. 3	756 Rufus son to Elisha Howes Jr. & thankful " "
Oct. 29	757 Elisha " " Elisha Howes 3 <sup>d</sup> & Abigail " "
Dec. 17	758 Rebekah dau. to John Crowell & Hannah " "
1798	
Feb. 4	759 Benjamin taylor Jr. In private at Ebenezer Bax- ter Eastham
April 22	760 Betty dau. of Nathan Hall pr Mr. Shaw
	761 Zebina Son of Doctor Horton " do
July 1. (? 8)	762 Alfred (should be Almond) son to Stephen Sears Jr. & Sally his wife pr Mr. Underwood.





- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| Aug <sup>t</sup> . 2  | 763 Betty Hincley dau. to Stephen Homer & thankful his wife.                        |
| Oct. 14               | 764 Priscilla dau. to Seth Sears.   |
| Nov. 25               | 765 Sarah " " Paul Howes & Sarah his wife pr Mr. Alden.                             |
| 1799                  |   |
| Jan'y 20              | 766 Patience " " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " " pr Mr. Underwood.                         |
|                       | 767 Nathan son " John Chapman Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Hannah his wife pr Mr. Underwood. |
| May 5                 | 768 Clarissa dau. " Joshua Sears & Olive his wife                                   |
| May 26                | 769 Carolina Matilda dau. of Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife pr Mr Mellen.   |
|                       | 770 Otis son to David Wing & Desire his wife pr Mr Mellen.                          |
| June 23               | 771 Elisabeth dau. to Christopher Sears & Mary his wife                             |
| July 7                | 772 Vienna " " Edward Sears & Bethiah " "   |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> . 11 | 773 Sears, son that Gorham Bakers wife had by her husband Mathewes                  |
|                       | 774 Benjamin " " do " " do  |
|                       | 775 Polly dau. of do & his wife Bethiah   |
|                       | 776 Gorham son " do " " do  |
| Sept. 15              | 777 Heeman child of David Howes & Mary his wife                                     |
|                       | 778 Mary " " do do " "  |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 6    | 779 Ebenezer son to Capt. Elisha Crowell & Sarah " "                                |
| Nov. 10               | 780 Kezia dau. " Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia " " pr Mr. Alden                          |
| 1800                  |   |
| Jan'y 12              | 781 Bethiah " " Elisha Sears " do   |
| April 3               | 782 Elkenah twin children of Elkenah Sears & Marcy his wife                         |
|                       | 783 thomas " " " do do  |
|                       | his wife  |
| April 20              | 784 David son to Dr. Zebina Horton & Mary his wife pr Mr Underwood                  |
| May 4                 | 785 Sam <sup>l</sup> . " " David Howes & Mary his wife                              |
| May 18                | 786 Stephen " " Stephen Sears Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Sally " "                         |
|                       | 787 Seth " " Seth Sears.  |
| 1801                  |   |
| Jan. 11               | 788 Ruben Clarke son to Joshua Sears & Olive his wife                               |
| March 1               | 789 Alvan son to Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "   |
| March 29              | 790 Isaac " " Nath <sup>l</sup> . Howes & thankful " "                              |
| July 26               | 791 Desire dau. " David Wing & Desire " " pr Mr Underwood.                          |
|                       | 792 Apoline " " Gorham Baker & Bethiah " " pr Mr Underwood.                         |
| Aug <sup>t</sup> . 16 | 793 Zenas son " Elisha Howes Ju <sup>r</sup> . & Abigail " "                        |
|                       | 794 Lucinda dau. to Christopher Sears & Mary " "                                    |



Oct. 25	<sup>795</sup> Sally wife of Judah Sears.	
	<sup>796</sup> Bethany their daughter	
Nov. 15	<sup>797</sup> Mehitta dau. to John Sears & Kezia	his wife
Nov. 29	<sup>798</sup> Dinah " " Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia	" "
	pr Mr Sympkins	
Dec. 27	<sup>799</sup> Joseph Hamblen son to Jos. Sears Jr. & Kezia	" "
1802		
Jan. 10	<sup>800</sup> Roland son to Lieut Jos. Sears & thankful	" "
Feb. 14	<sup>801</sup> Wm. " " Wm. Hinckley Esqr. & Molley	" "
Feb. 21	<sup>802</sup> Almira dau. " Paul Howes & Deborah	" "
1802		
March 28	<sup>803</sup> Linda (Belinda) dau. of Seth Sears	
April 25	<sup>804</sup> Daniel child. of Jacob Sears	
	<sup>805</sup> Nathan Foster " " do	
June 13	<sup>806</sup> Susa dau. of Capt. Elisha Crowell & Sarah	his wife
July 18	<sup>807</sup> Eben son " Judah Sears & Sally	" "
Augt. 15	<sup>808</sup> Polly dau. " Ebenezer Baker & Betty	" "
Augt. 29	<sup>809</sup> Constant son to Elisha Sears pr Mr. Sympkins	
Sep <sup>t</sup> 19	<sup>810</sup> Jacob " " Jacob Sears	
Oct. 3	<sup>811</sup> Olive child of Paul Crowell & Sally his wife pr	
	Mr. Underwood	
	<sup>812</sup> Molley " " Paul Crowell & Sally	" " "
	Mr. Underwood	
	<sup>813</sup> temperance " " Paul Crowell & Sally	" " "
	Mr. Underwood	
1803		
Jan. 2	<sup>814</sup> Edmund Son " Paul Crowell & Sally	" "
Mar. 20	<sup>815</sup> Calvin " " Joshua Sears & Olive	" "
	<sup>816</sup> Huldah dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehetable	his wife
March 27	<sup>817</sup> David Chapman son to Capt. Stephen Homer &	thankful his wife
April 10	<sup>818</sup> Kimball son to David Howes & Mary	his wife
May 8	<sup>819</sup> Phebe wife of Heman Nickerson	In private
May 28	<sup>819</sup> Judah son to Gorham Baker & Bethiah	his wife
June 19	<sup>820</sup> Mary Spear a little Indian Girl we took to bring up	having previously had the consent of the chl.
July 3	<sup>821</sup> Francis son to Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia	his wife
July 10	<sup>822</sup> Joanna dau. to Dr. Horton & Mary	his wife
July 19	<sup>823</sup> Joanna " " David Wing & Desire	" " In private
Augt. 14	<sup>824</sup> Watson son to Elnathan Lewis	
Augt. 21	<sup>825</sup> Abraham " " John Chapman Junr. & Hannah	his wife
Sep <sup>t</sup> . 24	<sup>826</sup> Hannah child of Heman Sears & Olive	his wife In private
	<sup>827</sup> Huldah " " do do " " "	
	private	
Sep <sup>t</sup> . 25	<sup>828</sup> Joshua " " Thos. Hall & Priscilla	" "
	<sup>829</sup> Eliza " " do do " "	



Oct. 16	<sup>830</sup> Molly child of Benjamin Hall & Achsah his wife
Oct. 23	<sup>831</sup> Peter " " do do " "
	<sup>832</sup> Luther son to Seth Sears.
	<sup>833</sup> Edmund child of Edmund Hall & thankful " "
	<sup>834</sup> Ezra " " do do " "
	<sup>835</sup> Nathan " " do do " "
Dec 11	<sup>836</sup> Zipporah Young child of Henery Hall & Data his wife
	<sup>837</sup> Henery " " do do " "
	<sup>838</sup> Joanna " " do do " "
	<sup>839</sup> Data " " do do " "
	<sup>840</sup> Ruth " " do do " "
	<sup>841</sup> Tirza " " do do " "
	<sup>842</sup> Hiram " " do do " "
1804	
June 10	<sup>843</sup> Winthrop Son to Gorham Baker & Bethiah " " pr Mr Waterman
<hr/>	
1804	[By Mr. Holmes.]
Dec. 2	Stephen <sup>1</sup> son of Stephen Sears Jr pr Mr Simpkins
	Thomas <sup>2</sup> " " Thomas Hall & Priscilla his wife pr Mr Simpkins
Dec.	Louisa <sup>3</sup> dau. " Jeremiah Crowell pr Mr Waterman
1805	
Jan. 2	Judah <sup>4</sup> son " Judah Sears & Sally his wife
Feb. 18	Olive <sup>5</sup> child of David Gorham & Huldah " " in private
	Hinckley <sup>6</sup> " " do do " " "
Feb. 24	Sally <sup>7</sup> dau. of Paul Crowell & Sally " "
March 3	Elizabeth <sup>8</sup> " " Jacob Sears.
March 31	Samuel <sup>9</sup> son " Edmund & thankful Hall
April 7	Mark <sup>10</sup> " " Seth Sears
April 14	Joanna <sup>11</sup> child " Elisha Crowell
	Obed <sup>12</sup> " " do
April 28	Joanna <sup>13</sup> wife of Barnabas Hall Jr.
May 12	Polly Freeman <sup>14</sup> child of do & Joanna his wife
	Hepza <sup>15</sup> " " do & do " "
July	Nabby <sup>16</sup> child of David & Desire Wing
July 28	John <sup>17</sup> son of John Chapman Jr. & Hannah his wife
August 4	Lucy <sup>18</sup> wife of Daniel Howes.
August 18	Thomas <sup>19</sup> child of Jesse & Eunice Hall
	Eunice Howes <sup>20</sup> " " do do
	Betsy <sup>21</sup> " " do do
	Jesse <sup>22</sup> " " do do
	Sally <sup>23</sup> " " Gamaliel & Lucy Howes
	Edward <sup>24</sup> " " do do
	Lucy <sup>25</sup> " " do do
August 18	Sally <sup>26</sup> dau. of Desire Sheverick





Aug. 24	Tempy <sup>27</sup>	Thatcher dau. of Daniel & Lucy Howes
Sep. 15	Isaiah <sup>28</sup>	son of Isaiah & Hannah Crowell.
Oct. 6	Daniel <sup>29</sup>	" " Reuben Howes Jr. & Zerviah his wife
Oct. 20	Clarissa <sup>30</sup>	dau. " Barzillai & Elizabeth Hall.
	Olive <sup>31</sup>	" " Joshua & Olive Sears
	William <sup>32</sup>	son " Benjamin & Achsa Hall.
	Joshua <sup>33</sup>	" " David Howes & Molly his wife
Oct. 27	John Young <sup>34</sup>	" " Enoch Hall & Keziah pr Mr. Brown
Nov. 17	Jerusha Sturges <sup>35</sup>	child. of Obed & Lydia Howes
	Hope <sup>36</sup>	" " do do
	Dorcas <sup>37</sup>	" " do do
	Obed <sup>38</sup>	" " do do
	Harvey <sup>39</sup>	" " do do
	Lydia Hallet <sup>40</sup>	" " do do
	John <sup>41</sup>	" " Mehetable Hedge
	Daniel <sup>42</sup>	" " do
Dec. 22	Mary <sup>43</sup>	dau. of Doct Zebina Horton & Mary his wife
1806		
Jan. 5	Ebenezer <sup>44</sup>	son of Ebenezer & Betty Baker
Jan.	Joseph <sup>45</sup>	child of Lot & thankful Gorham
	Josiah <sup>46</sup>	" " do do
	Rebecca <sup>47</sup>	" " do do
	Lucy <sup>48</sup>	" " do do
	Lot <sup>49</sup>	" " do do
	Sally <sup>50</sup>	" " do do
Feb. 9	Zacheus <sup>51</sup>	" " Elisha & Abigail Howes.
" 18	Nathan Chase <sup>52</sup>	" " Silvanus & ——— Nickerson
	In private	
	Susey <sup>53</sup>	" " do do
	In private	
Feb. 23	Lot <sup>54</sup>	son of Christopher & Mary Sears.
Feb. 24	Freeman Foster <sup>55</sup>	son of Isaac Myrick
March 24	Hannah <sup>56</sup>	dau. of Barzillai & Elizabeth Hall.
May 3	Sarah <sup>57</sup>	" " Noah & Desire Sears.
Aug. 10	Polly <sup>58</sup>	child of Simeon & Molly Howes
	James <sup>59</sup>	" " do do
Sep. 21	Anner <sup>60</sup>	" " the Widow Huldy Howes
	Betsy <sup>61</sup>	" " " " do
	Jabez <sup>62</sup>	" " " " do
	Prisca <sup>63</sup>	" " " " do
Nov. 23	Abigail Crocker <sup>64</sup>	dau. of Jeremiah Crowell & Mary his wife by M <sup>r</sup> Simpkins
Dec. 14	Paul <sup>65</sup>	son of Paul Crowell & Sally his wife
Dec. 21	Zenas <sup>66</sup>	" " Judah Sears & Sally " "
Dec. 28	Elizabeth Foster <sup>67</sup>	dau. " Jacob Sears & his wife



1807		
March 8	Isaiah Baker <sup>68</sup>	son of Henry Hall & Data Hall
April 26	William <sup>69</sup>	child of Daniel & Dinah Eldredge by Mr Underwood
	Keziah <sup>70</sup>	" " do do " do
	Lucy <sup>71</sup>	" " do do " do
	Dinah <sup>72</sup>	" " do do " do
	Sally <sup>73</sup>	" " do do " do
	Enoch <sup>74</sup>	son of Thomas & Priscilla Hall " do
	Harriet <sup>75</sup>	dau. " Barnabas & Joanna Hall " do
May 10	Betsey <sup>76</sup>	" " Lot & thankful Gorham
June 21	Eliza <sup>77</sup>	" " Gorham & Bethiah Baker
Aug 2	Dean <sup>78</sup>	son " Paul Sears
1809		
July 2	Juliana <sup>79</sup>	child of Tho. & Prudence Baxter
	Jedida <sup>80</sup>	" " do do
	Jane <sup>81</sup>	" " do do
	Freeman <sup>82</sup>	" " do do
	Jonathan <sup>83</sup>	" " do do
	Josiah <sup>84</sup>	" " do do
	Prudence <sup>85</sup>	" " do do
July 9	Benjamin Hinkley <sup>86</sup>	child of Stephen & thankful Homer.
July 30	Rebecca <sup>87</sup>	child of Samuel & Molly Chase
	Sally <sup>88</sup>	" " do do
	Huldah <sup>89</sup>	" " do do
	Isaiah <sup>90</sup>	" " do do
	Elisha <sup>91</sup>	" " do do
	Leonard <sup>92</sup>	" " do do
	Mercy <sup>93</sup>	" " Barnabas Baker & ——— wife
	Thomas Winslow <sup>94</sup>	child of do " "
	Nabby Clark <sup>95</sup>	" " do " "
	Barnabas <sup>96</sup>	" " do " "
	Lucretia Emeline <sup>97</sup>	" " do " "
Aug. 6	Daniel <sup>98</sup>	child of Daniel & Mercy Hall by Mr. Alden.
	Nathanael Brown <sup>99</sup>	child of do do " do
	Jerusha <sup>100</sup>	" do do " do
Aug. 13	Alexander <sup>101</sup>	son of Gorham Baker & wife
Sep.	Theophilus <sup>102</sup>	child of Wid. Sally Baker
	Elisha Crowell <sup>103</sup>	" " " do
	Sally <sup>104</sup>	" " " do
Oct. 1	Keziah <sup>105</sup>	" " John Baker & wife
	Sukey <sup>106</sup>	" " do " "
	John <sup>107</sup>	" " do " "
	James <sup>108</sup>	" " do " "
	Luther <sup>109</sup>	" " do " "
Oct 15	Joseph <sup>110</sup>	son of Barnabas Hall & Joanna
	Susanna <sup>111</sup>	dau. " Edmund & thankful Hall.



TRANSLATIONS TO OTHER CHH.

By Mr. Stone.

- 1766  
March 9 Joseph Rider<sup>1</sup> was Dismissed from this Chh. & Recommended to the West Chh In this town.
- 1771  
August 11 Mrs. Hepzibah Morse<sup>2</sup> wife to Rev. Asarelah Morse was Dismissed from this Chh. and recommended to the United Chh. of Annapolis & Granville in the Province of Nova-Scotia.
- 1775  
October Susannah Hall<sup>3</sup> wife to Edmund Hall was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Holden.
- 1777  
June 29 Bethiah Howes<sup>4</sup> wife to Reuben Howes was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Williamsburgh
- 1779  
July 12 The Widow Mary Snow<sup>5</sup> was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the first Chh. In Rochester.
- 1780  
Jan. 30 John Vincent<sup>6</sup> and his Daughter Marcy<sup>7</sup> were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield  
Bathsheba<sup>8</sup> wife of Sam<sup>1</sup> Howes has been Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield
- 1782  
Jan. 20 Seth Hall<sup>9</sup> & his wife<sup>10</sup> were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield
- 1783  
May 4 Rebecca<sup>11</sup> wife to David Hall was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- Nov. 30 Ebenezer Hall<sup>12</sup> was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in No. 7.
- 1784  
Augt. 8 Seth Burges<sup>13</sup> and Mary<sup>14</sup> his wife were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Yarmouth In Nova-Scotia
- Augt. 15 Bathsheba<sup>15</sup> wife of Enoch Crowell, Marcy<sup>16</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Blossom, and Sarah<sup>17</sup> wife of Elisha March\* were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Middle-field.
- 1787  
October 14 Rebekah Robins<sup>18</sup> wife to Heman Robins was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Hal-lowell on Kenebeck river.

\* (?) Marchant.





- 1788  
April 20 Deacon Anthony Howes<sup>19</sup> and Bethiah<sup>20</sup> his wife, as also Mary<sup>21</sup> wife of Joshua Howes were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield.
- 1791  
April 24 Bathsheba<sup>22</sup> wife of Tho<sup>s</sup>. Howes Ju<sup>r</sup>. was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh In Ashfield.
- 1793  
May 12 Patience<sup>23</sup> wife of Robert Gibson, and Ruth<sup>24</sup> wife of Edward Hall J<sup>r</sup>. were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the 2<sup>d</sup>. Chh. In Harwich
- 1794  
April 17 The Wid: Rebecca<sup>25</sup> Crosby was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Battleborough, State of Vermont.
- April 20 Molley<sup>26</sup> wife of Eben<sup>r</sup> Crosby was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hawley.
- Nov. 20 Phebe<sup>27</sup> wife of Eben<sup>r</sup>. Crowell was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hawley.
- 1795  
April 12 Roland<sup>28</sup> Sears and Thankful<sup>29</sup> his wife were Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Hawley.
- June 21 Elisabeth<sup>30</sup> wife of Nathaniel Welts was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Hallowell.
- Oct. 25 Elisabeth<sup>31</sup> wife of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hall was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- 179 (Blot.)  
May 20 Isaac<sup>32</sup> Howes & Hannah<sup>33</sup> his wife were Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hallowell. the same day the Wid. Abigail<sup>34</sup> Hall & Lucy<sup>35</sup> wife to Jo<sup>s</sup>. Hall were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- Oct. 21 Nathanael Stone<sup>36</sup> was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh in Windham. the Same day Ruth<sup>37</sup> wife of Atherton Hall. Esq<sup>t</sup>. was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in West Minister, State of Vermont.
- Dec. 16 Thankful<sup>38</sup> wife of Peter Sears, was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- 1799  
Nov. 10 Abigail<sup>39</sup> wife to Jonathan Sears was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
- 1800  
Jan. 5. Mehetable<sup>40</sup> wife of Barnabas Clarke was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Westminster, State of Vermont.



1800	
Sept. 28.	The Wid. Thankful <sup>41</sup> Freeman, and Thankful <sup>42</sup> wife of John Howes were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Lenox.
1802	
Sept. 12	Rebekah <sup>43</sup> wife of John Welts was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. at New Sharon on Sandy river.

---

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF  
MASSACHUSETTS.

*Continued from page 47.*

---

WALDOBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Vinal, Francis	1	\$150	150	\$500
Vinal, Ezekiel	1	105	89	131
Varner, John	1	10	73	290
Winchenbach, Jacob	1	200	278	1265
Woltz, Daniel	1	400	100	500
Woltz, Michael	1	380	120	480
Weaver, John	1	130	200	700
Welth, Zedona	1	130	200	650
Waterman, Thomas	1	450	160	640
Wade, Jacob	1	150	127	358
Wagner, Andrew	1	5	150	550
Walck, Christopher	1	5	130	270
Waltzgroon, Christopher	1	10	31	140
Walck, Widow	1	5	30	120
Walck, Charles	1	30	152	358
Wellman, Benjamin	1	30	100	350
Weaver, Charles			100	200
Woltz, Mathias	1	70	83 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	270
Walder, Peter	1	5	100	280
Weaver, George	1	30	100	250
Weaver, John, Jr.	1	40	112	300
Waterman, Deborah			100	300
Walck, John, Jr.	1	10	100	120
Walck, John	1	30	64	150
Walck, Henry	1	5	75	225



## NOBLEBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Austin, John	1	\$96	100	\$210
Barstow, John	1	30	100	250
Benner, Matthias			150	650
Benner, John	1	50	100	320
Borland, John	1	770	500	5230
Chapman, John	1	200	50	500
Chapman, Israel	1	250	50	500
Chapman, Joseph	1	110	100	600
Chapman, Benjamin	1	200	80	520
Chapman, Nathaniel	1	120	100	520
Chapman, Thomas	1	120	150	1000
Chapman, Nathan	1	110	80	520
Chapman, William	1	20	60	200
Chapman, Joseph, Jr.	1	60	75	300
Chapman, Jonathan	1	50	100	300
Cottrill, Matthew	1	480	$\frac{1}{2}$	500
Chase, Samuel	1	50	60	200
Clarke, John	1	30	100	600
Clarke, John, Jr.	1	2	40	80
Dennis, David	1	500	160	1150
Dunbar, Elijah	1	105	100	300
Dunbar, Jesse	1	200	65	350
Flint, Thomas*	1	400	378	1550
Flint, Jesse	1	200	100	800
Genthner, David	1	200	200	600
Genthner, Philip	1	200	150	580
Gilbert, Daniel	1	30	4	28
Groton, John	1	90	100	200
Glidden, Nathaniel	1	80	85	350
Hatch, Jonathan	1	20	96	400
Hatch, Frederick	1	150	230	1200
Hall, Seth	1	300	100	500
Hall, James†	1	150	240	1200
Hall, William	1	95	100	500
Hammond, Philip	1	230	100	500

\* Another house valued at \$80.

† Another house valued at \$60.





Hiscock, Samuel	I	150	12	140
Hiscock, John	I	150	150	850
Hodgdon, Stephen	I	230	150	900
Hodgdon, Jesse	I	110	30	90
Hodgdon, Benjamin	I	70	70	200
Hodgkins, David	I	150	110	660
Hussey, Samuel	I	50	200	500
Hussey, Abner	I	150	120	440
Hussey, Joseph	I	350	160	800
Hussey, Stephen	I	100	100	350
Hiscock, Daniel	I	550	100	900
Holland, John	I	200	100	400
Hall, James, of Ballstown			150	400
Hall, John, " "	I	200	140	500
Hatch, Zacheus			50	150
Hatch, Elisha, of Bristol			80	300
Hopkins, Christopher	I	10	100	300
Jameson, Joseph	I	150	78	312
Jones, John, of Newcastle			100	100
Jones, John, Jr., "			200	200
Knowlton, Nathaniel	I	250	120	1000
Knowlton, Jeremiah	I	200	140	920
Knowlton, Andrew	I	80	100	400
Keen, Nye			90	180
Keen, Abel			50	50
Keen, Philip	I	70	100	200
Long, Alexander	I	20	25	75
Lewis, Andrew	I	60	14	70
Linscot, John	I	200	100	450
Linscot, David	I	12	60	180
Levit, Israel	I	20	90	300
Light, John	I	20	105	250
Matthews, William	I	90	60	200
Mills, William	I		25	75
Merrill, Thomas	I	200	200	700
Moody, John	I	200	150	400
Moody, Clement			100	150
Moody, Richard	I	150	200	230
Moody, Amos	I	300	300	700
Morgan, William			100	200
Noble, Arthur, of Boston			100	150
Nash, Widow, of Waldoboro			150	300



Oliver, Jonathan	I	80	100	400
Ogler, George	I	80	80	320
Perkins, James	I	380	100	320
Plumer, Benjamin	I	90	150	1200
Plumer, Benjamin, Jr.	I	250	100	450
Plumer, Abner	I	400	88	800
Perkins, John	I	230	100	400
Palmer, Elisha	I	50	50	200
Palmer, Elnathan	I	200	100	450
Rust, Joseph	I	350	135	805
Rust, Joseph, Jr.	I	50	100	300
Reed, Eliphalet	I	200	100	400
Rollins, John	I	250	50	400
Rollins, Anthony			80	200
Rollins, Samuel	I	250	140	870
Rollins, Ephraim	I	350	50	250
Ross, Daniel	I	100	100	300
Sidlinger, Peter	I	300	100	450
Snow, Nathaniel	I	50	80	400
Teague, Isaac	I	600	130	1000
Teague, Asa	I	90	35	150
Unbehind, Charles	I	20	100	300
Varner, George	I	70	100	400
Varner, John	I	20	100	400
Varner, Henry	I	80	96	400
Winslow, John	I	250	225	1000
Woltz, Andrew	I	30	121	530
Woltz, John	I	20	100	400
Woltz, Benjamin	I	80	100	300
Winslow, Ezekiel	I	95	100	400
Winslow, David	I	12	80	200

## MEDUMCOOK (FRIENDSHIP), MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Bradford, Carpenter	I	\$105	100	\$200
Bradford, Joshua	I	250	100	500
Bradford, Joshua, Jr.	I	200	100	350
Burton, Benjamin			260	900
Bigmore, Benjamin	I	70	100	220
Bigmore, David			70	70



Condy, Samuel	1	250	100	350
Condy, William	1	110	50	110
Cook, Elijah	1	150	100	350
Cook, James and Zanus, heirs of	2	310	280	550
Conner, Charles	1	4	100	100
Condy, George			80	150
Collimore, Joshua			200	350
Davis, William	1	120	100	250
Davis, Ebenezer	1	120	100	250
Davis, Robert	1	190	70	200
Davis, Bradford	1	180	60	140
Davis, Zebulon	1	110	100	250
Davis, Moses	1	1	50	100
Davis, Jacob, heirs of			50	60
Delano, Alpheus	1	150	200	350
Demorse, John	1	110	85	200
Demorse, Simon			100	400
Elliot, Sebey	1	280	150	150
Gay, Wellington	1	110	300	700
Geyer, Martin	1	250	100	200
Geyer, Martin, Jr.	1	50	80	100
Horn, Moses	1	2	50	60
Jameson, Robert	1	350	100	400
Jameson, Paul	1	105	150	500
Jameson, William	1	350	50	200
Jameson, James	1	10	2	40
Jameson, Martin*			100	150
Jameson, Alexander	1	200	90	200
Larray, Samuel	1	300	70	70
Larray, Benjamin	1	250	40	150
Larray, Stephen	1	250	40	100
Larray, John	1	250	40	100
Larray, Edward	1	120	40	100
McCobb, James	1	270	90	200
Morton, James	1	120	150	300
Morton, Ebenezer	1	300	130	250
Morton, Joshua	1	30	100	200
Motte, William	1	10	50	50
Miller, William	1	15	80	150

\* Unoccupied.





Parker, Samuel			100	200
Palmer, Thomas			100	200
Parker, Simon	I	200		
Samson, Charles*	I	110	100	600
Sweetland, Stephen†			200	300
Sweetland, James	I	30	200	350
Thomas, Melser	I	150	130	400
Thomson, James	I	20	200	200
Townland, —			100	200
Winchenbach, John	I	300	130	300
Woltzgroon, George	I	110	60	150
Watton, Benjamin	I	270	88	300
Watton, Benjamin, Jr.	I	200	100	200

DAVID DENNIS,  
WILLIAM MCINTYER,  
THOMAS JOHNSTON,  
JACOB LUDWIG,  
JOHN FITZ GERALD,  
BENJA BENTON, } Assistant Assessors.  
JOSHUA HEAD, Principal Assessor.

## BRISTOL. — Additions.

Omitted in List published in Vol. III.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Catherwood, Thomas‡	I	\$105		
Kelsey, John	I	30	100	\$400
Kelsey, James			50	200
Kelsey, William			58	300
Kent, Michael	I	50	100	750

## WALDOBOROUGH. — Additions.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Overlock, Charles§	I	\$20	30	\$120
Thomas, Waterman	I	700	412	2250
Thomas, Waterman	I	250		
Thomas, Waterman¶	I	20		

\* Occupied by Joshua Collimore.

† Unoccupied.

‡ Calderwood, *ante*, III, p. 66, should be Catherwood.§ This name was credited by mistake to Bristol. (See *ante*, III, p. 113.) I belongs to Waldoborough.

|| Occupied by Charles Samson, Jr.

¶ Occupied by William Loud.



## BRISTOL, MAINE.

## INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE PRIOR TO 1800.

From the manuscripts of Prof. John Johnston, LL. D., author of the "History of the Towns of Bristol and Bremen in the State of Maine, including the Penaquid Settlement."

COMMUNICATED BY ALBERT W. JOHNSTON OF PRINCE'S BAY, N. Y.

- 
- |           |          |  |
|-----------|----------|--|
| April     | 1758.    | John Randall and Jeany Clark.                            |
| Dec.      | 1763.    | Thomas Clark and Rebecca Burns.                          |
| Nov. 7,   | 1768.    | Joseph Eaton and Jane McGlathery.                        |
| Mar. 25,  | 1769.    | Henry Fassett and Ruth Nickels.                          |
| Oct. 7,   | 1769.    | William Sproul and Rebecca Fassett.                      |
| Oct. 28,  | 1769.    | Alexander McGlathery and Mary Maxwell.                   |
| May 7,    | 1770.    | William Russell and Mary Line.                           |
| July 18,  | 1770.    | David Drowne and Elizabeth Martin.                       |
| July 21,  | 1770.    | Oliver Nash and Margaret Yates.                          |
| Sept. 8,  | 1770.    | Samuel Boyd and Frances Fletcher.                        |
| Nov. 10,  | 1770.    | Samuel Clark and Mary Goudy.                             |
| April 27, | 1771.    | Rev. Joel Benedict of Norwich, Conn., and Sarah McKown.  |
| Nov. 16,  | 1771.    | William Fassett and Elizabeth Young.                     |
| April 9,  | 1773.    | William McIntyer and Susanna Simonton.                   |
| Aug. 7,   | 1773.    | William McClintoch and Margaret Fullerton.               |
| About     | 1773-75. | Benjamin Bradford of Long Island and Vistia [?] Studley. |
| Mar. 27,  | 1774.    | Henry Fassett and Annah Clark.                           |
| Dec. 12,  | 1775.    | Alexander Fassett and Martha McCordy of St. George.      |
| Dec. 12,  | 1775.    | Ebenezer Cox and Sarah Dickey.                           |
| July 18,  | 1776.    | Alexander Robinson and Jane Nickels.                     |
| Sept. 29, | 1776.    | Rev. John Uquart and Mary McIntyre.                      |
| Sept. 20, | 1776.    | William Askins and Ruth Cox.                             |
| Nov. 2,   | 1776.    | Richard Maigher and Lydia Yates.                         |
| Feb. 15,  | 1778.    | Caleb Turner and Margaret McKown.                        |
| Mar. 28,  | 1778.    | James Given and Jane Fossett.                            |
| May 16,   | 1778.    | Thomas Calderwood of Warren and Elenor Fossett.          |
| May 23,   | 1778.    | Capt. James Nickels and Agnes Miller of Georgetown.      |
| Jan. 9,   | 1779.    | William Glathery and Elizabeth Stinson of Georgetown.    |
| Jan. 9,   | 1779.    | Rev. Alexander McLean and Sarah Given.                   |
| Sept. 20, | 1781.    | Elisha Clarke, Jr. and Margaret Sproul.                  |
| Oct. 14,  | 1781.    | Joshua Dillingham and Mary Palmer.                       |
| Dec. 3,   | 1781.    | Alexander Nickels, Jr. and Mary McKown.                  |
| Feb. 2,   | 1782.    | Jacob Fountain and Elizabeth Sproul.                     |



- June 17, 1782. Cornelius Turner and Abigail Soul of Waldoboro.  
 Oct. 14, 1782. James Nickels and Sarah Hutchins.  
 Oct. 26, 1782. William Hilton and Mary Sprague of Duxbury.  
 Oct. 20, 1783. William Keen and Selena Wadsworth of Duxbury.  
 Feb. 6, 1785. James Sproul, 3<sup>d</sup> and Mary Greenlaw.  
 Feb. 20, 1785. Robert Miller and Nancy Winslow.  
 Mar. 14, 1785. William Fossett, Jr., and Mary Fossett.  
 June 13, 1785. Ephraim Snow of Thomaston and Jane McKown.  
 Oct. 3, 1786. William Burns and Mrs Margaret McClintoch of Boothbay.  
 Dec. 14, 1786. Barnabas Fountain of Muscongus Island and Lydia Davis of Meduncook.  
 Jan. 14, 1787. William Nickels and Hannah Nickels of Newcastle.  
 Jan. 21, 1787. Thomas McClure and Nancy Hunter.  
 Jan. 28, 1787. Israel Cox and Jane Given.  
 Nov. 10, 1787. Alexander Stevens and Katharine Johnston.  
 Jan. 29, 1789. Alexander Greenlaw and Lydia Cox.  
 Nov. 28, 1789. John Johnston and Polly Sproul.  
 Jan. 1, 1790. John Nickels and Betsey Given.  
 April 18, 1790. William Skinner Barnett of Halifax and Sally Johnston. [His name is given as William B. Skinner in the marriage record. See *ante* vol. 1, page 12.]  
 Aug. 19, 1790. Ephraim Upham and Betsey Greenlaw.  
 Aug. 28, 1790. John Sproul and Marshy [?] Goudy.  
 Dec. 5, 1790. William Sproul and Jeany Johnston.  
 Oct. 8, 1792. William Young of St. George and Eleanor Sproul.  
 Nov. 21, 1792. James Young and Polly Clark.  
 Nov. 28, 1792. Francis Sproul and Nancy Young.  
 Jan. 19, 1793. Ebenezer Blunt and Jeany Sproul.  
 Jan. 5, 1794. Thomas Miller and Hannah Given.  
 Jan. 8, 1794. George Young of St. George and Anna Johnston.  
 June 6, 1794. Samuel Tebbits and Hannah Sproul.  
 June 6, 1794. Thomas McGoyne of Waldoboro and Katey Johnston.  
 June 15, 1794. Richard Given and Vilet McKown.  
 Feb. 5, 1795. William Chamberlain and Sarah Hunter.  
 Sept. 4, 1795. Col. William Jones and Jane Young.  
 Sept. 29, 1795. William Johnston of Glasgow [Scotland] and Hannah Porterfield.  
 Dec. 20, 1795. James Johnston and Betsey Clark.  
 Jan. 6, 1796. David Hunter and Elenor Fossett.  
 Feb. 10, 1797. David Harris and Hannah Allen.  
 July 24, 1797. John Sproul and Susannah Sproul.  
 Aug. 20, 1797. Thomas Johnston and Anna Clark.  
 Aug. 24, 1797. Joseph Cudworth and Betsey Clark.  
 Aug. 25, 1797. Rev. William Riddel and Lucy Hopkins of Hadley.  
 Sept. 28, 1797. Robert McIntyre and Nancy Russell.  
 Nov. 25, 1797. William McKown and Sally Simonton.  
 Dec. 20, 1797. Daniel Eliot and Deborah Drummond.





# SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION

FROM BRISTOL, MAINE, AND VICINITY.

COMMUNICATED BY FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, MALDEN, MASS.

Pay Roll of Detachment from Col. W<sup>m</sup>. Jones Regt of Militia under the command of Capt. Benj. Plumer, in the expedition against Maja Bogaduce — from the 6<sup>th</sup>: of July to the 24<sup>th</sup>. Sept. 1779 for their continental pay in Col Samuel McCobb's Reg't.

NAME.	RANK.	NAME.	RANK.
Benj. Plumer.	Capt.	Benj. Richards	Corporal
George Yates	Lieut	Wm Hilton	"
Samuel Rollings	"	David Winslow	"
W <sup>m</sup> . Blackstone	Sergt.	Wm Canaday	"
James Leighton	"	Benj. Weathan	Drummer
Henry Tibbets	"	Abner Husay	Pifer
Ichabod Asten	"		

## PRIVATE.

Nathaniel Chapman  
John Gardner  
John Smith  
Sam'l McClain  
Sam'l Sprig  
John Malone.  
Sam'l Woodard  
Solomon McFarling  
John Bellay.\*  
Miles Thomson  
James Sproule  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Cocks  
Ebenz : Cocks  
James McMichel  
John Askings  
James Askings  
John Montmegumery  
Samuel Bryer  
Samuel Adams  
Joseph Kelley.  
James Rollings  
Lemuel Colebroath  
Daniel Sallay  
John McClain.  
Wm. Molton

## PRIVATE.

Winslow Rackley.  
Joseph Varnam.  
Francis Kent  
Peter McMurphy  
Josiah Sterling  
Wm Kelley.  
Padshall Knights  
David McCobb  
Patrick Lawler  
John Littel  
Gershom Wentworth  
James Cunningham  
James Hains  
Levi Griar  
John McCurday  
Solomon Burnham  
Abraham Springer  
Benj. Sargent  
Nat : Harvey.  
Ephram Carter  
Mikel Jones  
Benj Chapman  
Timothy Crocker  
Wm Page  
Samuel Martin

\* Possibly this is meant for Bailey.



## PRIVATES.

Wm Briant  
John Partridge  
John Hiscock  
James Smith

## PRIVATES.

Jos. Carlile  
George Roads  
Thomas McFarlin

N. B. The original sworn to. BENJ. PLUMER Capt. before me Justice Cranch.

This Muster roll appears on pages 98 and 115 in Vol. XXXVII of Rev. Rolls in Mass. Archives. Capt. Plumer was from Nobleboro, and the company was made up chiefly from the towns of Bristol, Bremen, Nobleboro and Boothbay, Me.

Sept 10. 1777 Muster Roll of Capt Henry Hunter's Co. Col Wm Jones Regiment for serving the State upon an alarm at Sheepscut River in defense of a ship loading with masts for the State.

NAME.	RANK.	NAME.	RANK.
Henry Hunter	Capt.	Will <sup>m</sup> : Jones	Sargt.
Prince Baker.	2 <sup>nd</sup> : Lieut.	Alex. Askins	"

## PRIVATES.

Samuel Pitman  
Robt. Thompson  
Will<sup>m</sup> : Reed  
Samuel Sanders  
Robt Turner  
Robt Huston  
Robt Jones  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Hiscock  
James Willie\*  
Robt Willie  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Willie  
Will<sup>m</sup> : Page.  
Thos. Hutchins.  
Jas. McMighal

## PRIVATES.

Tim. Fitch?  
David Grier  
Robt Askins  
Daniel Russ  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Jones.  
John Melune  
Joseph Elison  
John Trask  
Paul Twamley  
James Jones  
Robt Huston  
John Willie  
Samuel Woodard  
Bar(o)ney. Salvester.

New Castle Sept 15. 1777 Errors excepted.

HENRY HUNTER.

Lincoln SS. New Castle Sept. 15. A. D. 1777 Then personally appeared Capt Henry Hunter and made oath to the Truth of the above list. Before Benjamin Woodbridge. Justice of peace

The original muster roll is found in Vol. XIX, p. 181, Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.

Capt. Henry Hunter lived in Bristol, Me., and this company was made up almost entirely of residents of that part of Bristol called Walpole.

\* Probably Wiley of Boothbay.



# INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (\*).

- ABBIT, John, 99  
 ADAMS, Abiel, 113  
     Andrew N., 126  
     David, 89  
     Hannah, 89  
     James, 126\*  
     John, 51  
     Joshua, 72  
     Mary, 72, 85  
     Saba, 72  
     Samuel, 155  
     Sarah, 72\*  
     William, 126\*  
 ADINGTON, Abigail, 15\*  
     Badger, 15  
     John, 15  
     Rebecca, 15  
     Samuel, 15\*  
     Silvia, 15  
 AGAR, Susanna, 37, 39  
 ALDEN, mr., 118, 119, 121\*, 122, 129\*,  
     130\*, 131\*, 132\*, 133\*, 134,  
     136\*, 137\*, 138, 139\*, 140\*,  
     144  
     Isaac, 91  
 ALLARE, Sarah, 36  
 ALLEN, } Alice, 115  
 ALLIN, } Amy, 19  
 ALLYN, } Bethiah, 91  
     Ebenezer, 89  
     Hannah, 154  
     John, 99  
     Samuel, 89, 93  
     Sarah, 99  
     William, 84, 85, 99  
 AMES, doctor, 95  
     Azel, 95  
 ARNOLD, } mr., 124, 127\*  
 ARNOLD, } Eliphaz, 39  
     James N., 127  
     Samuel, 66\*  
     Seth, 84  
 ASHLEY, Joseph, 112, 113  
 ASKINS, } see also ERSKIN  
 ASKINGS, } Alexander, 156  
     James, 155  
     John, 155  
     Robert, 156  
     William, 153  
 AUSTIN, } mr., 62\*  
 ASTEN, } Ichabod, 155  
     John, 148  
     John Osborne, 62  
 AVERILL, Stephen, 86\*  
 AYERS, Elizabeth, 32\*  
     Moses, 32\*  
 BACKHOUSE, } Elizabeth, 102  
 BACKHOUS, } Hannah, 22, 24, 102  
 BAIRHOUSE, }  
 BADCOCK, Samuel, 59  
 BAILEY, } ———, 155  
 BAILEY, } Abraham, 39  
 BAYLEY, } Betsey, 38  
     Charlotte, 37  
     Hannah B., 41  
     John, 26\*, 36, 92  
     Joshua, 29  
     Nathaniel, 37  
     Tamar, 37  
 BAKER, Abigail, 121  
     Abner, 130  
     Alden, 118  
     Alexander, 144  
     Apoline, 140  
     Barnabas, 144\*  
     Benoni, 131, 136  
     Bethiah, 129, 130\*, 140\*, 141,  
     142, 144  
     Betty, 47, 49, 141, 143  
     Cleopas, 129  
     Crowell, 130  
     Data, 48  
     Davis, 48  
     Deborah, 130  
     Desire, 118\*  
     Ebenezer, 130, 141, 143\*  
     Eldred, 131\*, 132, 133  
     Eleazar, 48  
     Elias, 121  
     Elijah, 133  
     Elisha Crowell, 144  
     Eliza, 144  
     Elizabeth, 120, 121, 122, 130,  
     131, 132\*  
     Eunice, 47  
     Experience, 48, 49, 119\*, 121,  
     130\*, 131, 133





- BAKER, { Ezra, 122  
*conf'd.* { Gorham, 49, 140\*, 141, 142, 144\*  
 Heman, 49\*, 119\*, 121, 129  
 Hepzibah, 120  
 Huldah, 119  
 Isaiah, 48, 49, 119\*, 121, 130\*, 131, 133  
 James, 47, 120\*, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132, 144  
 Jane, 47  
 Jenny, 49, 131\*, 132  
 Jerusha, 48  
 Jesse, 120  
 John, 121, 144\*  
 Joshua, 48, 138  
 Josiah, 119, 130  
 Judah, 47, 48, 49, 119, 120, 141  
 Kenelm, 121  
 Keturah, 49  
 Keziah, 47, 48, 49, 119, 121, 131, 144  
 Lot, 118  
 Lucretia Emeline, 144  
 Luke, 49  
 Luther, 144  
 Marchant, 49  
 Marcy, 48, 119, 131, 132, 133\*  
 Mary, 47\*, 48, 49, 119\*, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131\*, 133, 135  
 Mehitable, 129  
 Mercy, 144  
 Moses, 118, 119, 121\*, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138  
 Nabby Clark, 144  
 Nathaniel, 47  
 Obed, 130  
 Patience, 119  
 Polly, 140, 141  
 Prince, 121, 156  
 Priscilla, 119  
 Rachel, 49  
 Rathbun, 131  
 Ruth, 49, 131, 134  
 Sally, 129, 144\*  
 Salome, 119  
 Samuel, 49, 131  
 Scotter, 131  
 Seth, 119\*, 121, 122, 130, 131\*, 133, 135\*  
 Shubael, 135  
 Silas, 49  
 Sukey, 144  
 Susa, 133  
 Sylvanus, 131  
 Temperance, 49\*, 119, 121, 129  
 Thankful, 129, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 134, 136, 138  
 Theophilus, 119, 129, 130\*, 144  
 Thomas Winslow, 144
- BAKER, { Timothy, 48\*, 49, 119, 121  
*conf'd.* { William, 122  
 Winthrop, 142  
 Zadock, 119
- BALDWIN, Jane, 50
- BANGS, ———, 133  
 Allen, 47\*, 118\*  
 Anna, 133  
 Azariah, 48  
 Hannah, 48  
 Huldah, 133  
 John, 135  
 Jonathan, 135, 136  
 Keziah, 137  
 Mary, 135, 136, 137  
 Polly, 136  
 Rebecca, 47, 118  
 Seth, 137\*  
 Susanna, 137  
 Zenas, 47
- BANKS, doctor, 8  
 Charles Edward, 1
- BARBER, Samuel, 125
- BARKER, ———, 94  
 Anna, 31\*  
 Deborah, 31  
 John, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 31\*, 32\*, 88, 92\*  
 Mary, 31\*  
 Samuel, 25\*  
 Williams, 25\*
- BARLOW, ———, 65  
 Anne, 68  
 Ebenezer, 68  
 Elizabeth, 14  
 George, 68  
 Hannah, 68  
 John, 14  
 Joseph, 68  
 Mary, 68\*  
 Moses, 68
- BARNETT, William Skinner, 154
- BAROW, John, 65
- BARSTOW, John, 148
- BARTER, Alice, 2, 8
- BARTON, Lucy W., 107
- BARTRUM, Elizabeth, 58  
 Ellen, 58  
 Hannah, 58  
 Hester, 58  
 Mary, 58  
 Rebecca, 58  
 Sarah, 58  
 Susanna, 58  
 William, 58
- BASS, Mary, 63
- BASSETT, { ———, 31  
 BASSETT, { Elisha, 120  
 BASSETT, { F. G., 31  
 Mary, 12, 102, 120



- BASSETT, { Rachel, 101  
*cont'd.* { Susanna, 120  
           William, 12, 113, 114\*, 115  
 BATES, Betsey, 41  
       Elijah, 39  
       Hannah, 39  
       John, 41  
       Judith, 101  
       Levi, 41  
       Lois, 39  
       Reuben, 39  
       Ruth, 39  
       Sarah, 37  
       Warren, 40  
 BAXTER, Betty, 118  
       Daniel, 37  
       Deborah, 99  
       Ebenezer, 139  
       Ficeman, 144  
       Jane, 144  
       Jedida, 144  
       Jonathan, 144  
       Josiah, 144  
       Juliana, 144  
       Prudence, 144\*  
       Reuben, 118  
       Samuel, 99  
       Thomas, 144  
 BAYLEY, *see* BAILEY  
 BEALS, { sister, 64  
 BEAL, { David, 14  
       Thomas, 64  
       Uriah, 38  
 BEAN, John, 126\*  
 BEARSE, { Abigail, 17  
 BEARCE, { John, 17\*  
       Luna, 17  
       Mary, 17\*  
       Robert, 17  
       Sarah, 17  
       Zeresh, 17  
 BEAUCHAMP, Thomas, 50  
 BELLAY, John, 155  
 BENEDICT, Joel, 153  
 BENNER, John, 148  
       Matthias, 148  
 BENNETT, John, 89, 90  
 BENSON, Hannah, 65  
       Isaac, 102  
       Jacob, 66  
       Joseph, 65\*, 101  
 BENTON, Benjamin, 152  
 BERRY, William, 50  
 BESBEY, *see* BIXBE  
 BETELL, { Judah, 115  
 BETEL, {  
 BICKNELL, Patience, 37  
 BICKNER, Benjamin, 8\*  
       John, 8  
       Joseph, 8\*  
 BICKNER, { Martha, 8\*  
*cont'd.* { Samuel, 8  
       Sarah, 8  
       William, 8\*  
 BIGG, ———, 94  
 BIGMORE, Benjamin, 150  
       David, 150  
 BIXBE, { Hopestill, 92\*  
 BESBEY, { Nancy, 40  
       Sarah, 92\*  
 BLACKMER, Elizabeth, 67  
       Jane, 67  
       Jemima, 67\*  
       John, 65, 66, 67  
       Joseph, 67  
       Mary, 68  
       Peter, 66, 67\*  
       Samuel, 68\*  
       Sarah, 68  
       Stephen, 67  
       William, 67  
 BLACKSTONE, William, 155  
 BLACKWELL, Michael, 99  
 BLAKE, Samuel, 61  
 BLANCHARD, { Bela, 39  
 BLANCHIER, { Cyrus, 40, 41  
       Deborah, 41  
       Dorothea, 40  
       Ebenezer, 40  
       Edward, 40  
       Jane, 28\*, 29  
       Joshua, 50  
       Josiah, 38  
       Lois, 40  
       Lydia, 37  
       Mary, 41\*  
       Nathaniel, 37  
       Nicholas, 37  
       Reuben, 39  
       Sally, 40  
       Samuel, 28\*, 39  
       Sarah, 32, 38, 64  
       Thomas, 64  
       Tirzah, 38  
 BLISH, { Abraham, 25, 26\*, 27, 31\*, 96  
 BLUSH, { Anne, 96  
       James Knox, 62  
       Tristram, 96\*  
 BLOSSOM, Marcy, 145  
       Mary, 122  
       Thomas, 122\*, 145  
 BLUNT, Ebenezer, 154  
 BOARDMAN, { Mr., 94  
 BORDMAN, { Mrs., 94\*  
       Samuel W., 81  
       William, 94  
       William F. J., 94  
 BODFISH, Robert, 9  
 BODGE, Mr., 30  
       George M., 30



- BOGADUCE, major, 155  
 BOLTON, Mr., 30  
     Charles Knowles, 30  
 BOND, Arthur Thomas, 42  
 BOOMER, Deborah, 34  
     Matthew, 33  
 BOOTH, Mary, 26, 92  
 BORDEN, Joseph, 34  
     Sarah, 34  
 BORLAND, John, 148  
 BOURNE, } Abigail, 13  
 BOURN, } Bersheba, 13  
 BORN, } Elisha, 13\*, 99\*  
         Elizabeth, 13, 102  
         Ezra, 102  
         Hannah, 13  
         M., 115  
         Mary, 13  
         Melatiah, 114  
         Nathan, 13, 102  
         Patience, 13, 99  
         Richard, 10  
         Silvanus, 115  
 BOUTELLE, ———, 50  
 BOWERMAN, } Deborah, 82, 113  
                 } Experience, 114  
 BORMAN, } Thomas, 114  
 BOWMAN, } ———, 63  
 BOMEN, } Cyrus, 34  
 BOYD, Samuel, 153  
 BOYDEN, ———, 30  
     Amos J., 29  
     Merrill N., 29, 30  
     Thomas, 29\*  
     Wallace C., 29  
 BRADFORD, Anne, 15  
     Asa, 72  
     Benjamin, 153  
     Betty, 72\*  
     Carpenter, 150  
     Chandler, 72  
     Charles, 70  
     David, 72\*  
     Deborah, 72  
     Elizabeth, 15, 72\*  
     Ephraim, 72  
     Exzuma, 72, 73  
     Ezekiel, 72\*  
     Hannah, 73  
     Ichabod, 15\*  
     Ira, 70\*  
     Jesse, 72  
     John, 72, 73  
     Jonathan, 72  
     Joshua, 150\*  
     Lemuel, 15  
     Lewis, 70  
     Lucy, 72  
     Lucy Foster, 70  
     Lydia, 72\*  
 BRADFORD, } Martin, 72  
                 } Mary, 15\*  
                 } Nathan, 72\*  
                 } Noah, 72, 73  
                 } Pamela, 70  
                 } Peabody, 70\*  
                 } Phebe, 72  
                 } Philip, 72  
                 } Priscilla, 72, 73  
                 } Rebecca, 72  
                 } Rhoda, 15  
                 } Ruth, 72  
                 } Silvanus, 72  
                 } Simeon, 72\*  
                 } Stephen, 73  
                 } Thomas, 72  
                 } Welthea, 70\*  
                 } William, 72  
 BRADLEY, Nathan, 113  
 BRANCH, Anna, 65  
     John, 25  
 BRACHER, } Edward, 5, 6  
 BRASIER, } John, 5\*, 6  
 BRAZIER, }  
 BRETT, William, 91  
 BREWSTER, elder, 96  
     Abigail, 15  
     Deborah, 71\*  
     Elizabeth, 15, 95, 96  
     Hannah, 71  
     Hosea, 71\*  
     Huldah, 71  
     John, 15\*, 16  
     Joseph, 95  
     Lemuel, 15  
     Martin, 71\*  
     Mary, 96  
     Olive, 71  
     Sarah, 32\*  
     Seabury, 71\*  
     Violetta, 71  
     Wrestling, 71\*  
 BRIANT, }  
 BRIENT, } see BRYANT  
 BRICKITT, Mary, 66  
 BRIDMORE, ———, 8  
 BRIGGS, } Bennet, 12, 65  
 BRIGS, } Cornelius, 88\*  
         Ebenezer, 12  
         Elizabeth, 12  
         Hannah, 60, 65  
         James, 27, 88\*  
         Joseph, 88  
         Mercy, 34  
         Nathan, 34  
         Samuel, 12\*, 66  
         Sarah, 12  
         William, 60  
 BROW, Joseph, 46  
 BROWN, Mr., 59\*, 143





- BROWN, } David II., 128  
*conf'd.* } Hannah, 39  
           Lucy, 76  
           Margaret, 34  
 BRYANT, } Experience, 66  
 BRIANT, } Lewis, 18  
 BRIENT, } Luther, 18  
           William, 156  
 BRYER, Samuel, 155  
 BUCK, Isaac, 89, 90  
       Joseph, 10\*  
       Remember, 101  
       Rose, 10  
 BUMPAS, } Jacob, 65  
 BUMPUS, } Jonathan, 67  
 BUMPES, } Mary, 102  
           Sarah, 66  
 BUNN, Nathaniel, 125\*  
 BURDEN, Deborah, 27, 31  
       John, 26  
       Stephen, 26  
       William, 31  
 BURGE, } ———, 23  
 BURG, } Benjamin, 9, 66  
       Dorothy, 9  
       Hannah, 47  
       Joseph, 9\*  
       Rebecca, 9  
       William, 47  
 BURGESS, } Hannah, 106  
 BURGES, } Mary, 122\*, 129, 145  
           Seth, 122, 129, 145  
           Timothy, 129  
 BURNHAM, Solomon, 155  
 BURNS, Rebecca, 153  
       William, 154  
 BURRELL, } Belinda, 41  
 BURREL, } Bethiah, 39  
 BURRILL, } Betsey, 41  
 BURRIL, } Isaac, 39  
           Lydia, 38  
           Mary, 40  
           Phebe, 38  
           Reuben, 37, 41  
           Robert, 38  
           Sally, 40  
           Salome, 41  
           Samuel, 38, 39  
           Sarah, 38, 39, 64  
           Stephen, 40  
 BURROWES, ———, 94  
 BURT, Priscilla, 35  
 BURTON, Benjamin, 150  
       Stephen, 125  
 BUTLER, J. Q. A., 42  
       Prudence, 9  
       Robert, 42  
 BUTT, Thomas, 35  
 CAIN, Joseph, 37  
 CALDERWOOD, ———, 152  
       Thomas, 153  
 CANADAY, Annabel, 35  
       William, 155  
 CANTERBURY, Asa, 39  
       John, 37  
 CARLILE, Joseph, 156  
 CARNES, John, 29  
 CARPENTER, Noah, 59  
       William, 59\*  
 CARSON, Elizabeth, 128  
 CARTER, Ephraim, 155  
       Joanna, 104\*  
       Mercy, 58  
 CARVER, Eliezer, 124\*  
 CARY, } Francis, 91\*  
 CAREY, } John, 59  
           Jonathan, 91  
           Nathaniel, 115  
           Sarah, 91\*  
 CASTLETOWN, } Ruth, 34\*  
 CASTELTOWN, }  
 CASWELL, Edward, 123  
       Hannah, 123\*  
       Peter, 123\*  
 CATHIERWOOD, ———, 152  
       Thomas, 152  
 CHADWELL, Richard, 10  
 CHADWICK, Benjamin, 83, 117  
       James, 118  
       Jemima, 114  
       John, 118  
       Joseph, 82, 83\*, 113  
       Martha, 83\*  
       Mary, 83  
       Ruth, 118  
       Samuel, 83  
 CHAFFEE, Joseph, 114  
 CHAMBERLAIN, } Daniel, 96  
 CHAMBERLIN, } Lemuel, 64  
                   William, 154  
 CHANDLE, Hill, 35  
 CHAPMAN, major, 134  
       Abraham, 141  
       Benjamin, 148, 155  
       Benjamin Hinckley, 120  
       Betsey, 134  
       Betty, 49, 120, 122  
       David, 49, 120, 122\*  
       Elizabeth, 134\*  
       Hannah, 140, 141, 142  
       Isaac, 124, 134  
       Israel, 148  
       John, 48, 119, 140, 141, 142\*,  
       148  
       Jonathan, 148  
       Joseph, 148\*  
       Micah, 134\*  
       Nathan, 140, 148  
       Nathaniel, 148, 155



- CHAPMAN, } Polly, 134  
*conf'd.* } Rebecca, 48, 124  
           Ruth, 119  
           Thankful, 49  
           Thomas, 148  
           William, 148
- CHASE, } ———, 26  
 CHACE, } Elisha, 144  
           Huldah, 144  
           Isaiah, 144  
           Leonard, 144  
           Mary, 113  
           Molly, 144  
           Rebecca, 144  
           Sally, 144  
           Samuel, 144, 148  
           William, 88
- CHEESMAN, } Josiah, 39  
 CHEESEMAM, } Sally, 39  
 CHEZMAN, } Ziba, 41
- CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 15\*  
           Hannah, 15  
           John, 14  
           Luna, 15  
           Lydia, 15  
           Margaret, 15  
           Mercy, 102  
           Priscilla, 15  
           Ruth, 99  
           Sarah, 15  
           William, 15
- CHITTENDEN, Israel, 88, 90, 92\*  
           Stephen, 90
- CHOATE, ———, 31, 62
- CHRISTOPHERS, Mary, 51  
           Richard, 51
- CHURCH, Deborah, 35  
           Patience, 35  
           Thomas, 31
- CHURCHILL, ———, 125
- CLAFTEN, Jene, 114
- CLAGHORN, James, 114
- CLAPP, } Charity, 65, 101  
 CLAP, } Samuel, 89\*, 90\*, 92\*
- CLARK, } Abigail, 51  
 CLARKE, } Anna, 153, 154  
 CLERK, } Barnabas, 146  
           Betsey, 154\*  
           David, 67  
           Elisha, 153  
           Fanny, 79  
           James, 88  
           Jean, 76  
           Jeany, 153  
           John, 85, 148\*  
           Jonas, 51  
           Mary, 67, 79  
           Melitable, 146  
           Polly, 151  
           Samuel, 153
- CLARK, } Sarah, 51, 65  
*conf'd.* } Scottow, 66  
           Thomas, 51, 153  
           Walter, 83
- CORB, Hannah, 17\*  
           Jane, 125  
           John, 17, 60\*, 125  
           Morgan, 60  
           Samuel, 60
- COCHRAN, Robert, 126  
           Thomas, 126
- COCKS, see COX
- COGSWELL, ———, 31, 62
- COIT, ———, 94
- COLE, ———, 94  
           Hugh, 58
- COLERBROATH, Lemuel, 155
- COLEMAN, Joseph, 25\*  
           Zachariah, 25\*
- COLLAMORE, } Anthony, 89  
 COLLAMER, } Joshua, 151, 152  
 COLLIMORE, } Lucy, 54  
           Peter, 89  
           Sarah, 89
- COLSON, Adam, 32  
           Anne, 38  
           Elizabeth, 37  
           Hannah, 37  
           James, 40  
           John, 32  
           Lydia, 38  
           Mary, 41  
           Miriam, 37  
           Sally, 39  
           Thomas, 40
- CONDY, George, 151  
           Samuel, 151  
           William, 151
- CONNER, Charles, 151
- COOKE, } Amos, 16  
 COOK, } Bartlett, 16  
           Benjamin, 68\*  
           Caleb, 16, 68, 69  
           Elijah, 151  
           Elizabeth, 68  
           Elkanah, 68  
           Eunice, 68  
           Faith, 68\*  
           Frederick, 71  
           Hannah, 14  
           James, 151  
           Lettice, 68  
           Lydia, 71  
           Mary, 68, 71  
           Melzar, 71  
           Molly, 68  
           Patience, 68, 69  
           Pelham, 71  
           Priscilla, 68, 69  
           Robert, 14\*



- COOKE, { Sarah, 16, 68\*  
*cont'd.* { Simeon, 71  
           Spencer, 71  
           Susanna, 39  
           Zanus, 151
- COOMES, { ———, 27, 31, 32
- COMES, { Francis, 31\*  
           John, 31  
           Mary, 31\*, 66
- COPELAND, William, 63
- COPLEY, ———, 61\*
- COTTON, { Frank E., 128
- COTTEN, { Josiah, 128  
           Marcy, 67  
           Rowland, 13, 101\*, 102\*, 128\*
- COTTRILL, Matthew, 148
- COVEL, Ruth, 132
- COWELL, ———, 127\*  
           judge, 127
- COX, { Ebenezer, 153, 155
- COCKS, { Israel, 154  
           Lydia, 154  
           Richard, 26, 27  
           Ruth, 153  
           Thomas, 155
- CRANCH, justice, 156
- CRANE, E. M., 63
- CRAPOO, Pierre, 65
- CREAGUED, Thomas, 34\*
- CREGAR, mr., 96\*  
           William Francis, 96
- CROCKER, Timothy, 155
- CROSBY, Anne, 132  
           Barnabas, 122, 129, 130, 131,  
           132, 134, 136\*, 137, 139  
           Betty, 132  
           David, 122  
           Ebenezer, 122\*, 130, 131, 132\*,  
           134, 136, 137, 146  
           Elkanah, 133  
           Hannah, 137  
           Hetty, 139  
           Isaac, 133, 137  
           Joseph, 133  
           Joshua, 136  
           Judah, 122  
           Keziah, 133  
           Lemuel, 122  
           Mehitable, 122, 129, 130, 131,  
           132, 134, 136, 137, 139  
           Molly, 122\*, 130, 131, 132\*, 134,  
           136, 137, 146  
           Nabby, 131  
           Patty, 134  
           Phebe, 130, 131  
           Polly, 134  
           Rebecca, 133\*, 146  
           Sarah, 122  
           Tabitha, 133  
           Thankful, 129
- CROSBY, { Theophilus, 130  
*cont'd.* { Watson, 133
- CROSMAN, John, 59  
           Robert, 59
- CROWELL, Aaron, 121, 122\*, 130, 132\*,  
           133, 136  
           Abigail Crocker, 143  
           Abner, 129  
           Anna, 47  
           Barzillai, 136  
           Bathsheba, 120, 121, 129, 131,  
           145  
           Bethiah, 119  
           Betty, 49, 118, 122, 129, 137  
           Christopher, 49\*, 118\*, 119,  
           121, 122, 130, 131, 132\*,  
           133, 136  
           David, 120, 133  
           Deborah, 49\*, 118\*, 119, 121,  
           122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136  
           Desire, 118, 137  
           Ebenezer, 118, 135\*, 138\*,  
           140, 146  
           Edmund, 141  
           Edward, 49, 118\*  
           Eleazer, 139  
           Eli, 120  
           Elisha, 118, 137\*, 139, 140,  
           141, 142  
           Elizabeth, 47, 82, 121, 135  
           Elnathan, 136  
           Enoch, 120\*, 121, 129, 131,  
           145  
           Errede, 135  
           Experience, 47  
           Hannah, 132\*, 134, 136, 139,  
           143  
           Hetty, 134  
           Huldah, 121, 122\*  
           Isaiah, 130, 143\*  
           Jeremiah, 130, 142, 143  
           Joanna, 142  
           John, 47, 134, 139  
           Joseph, 120  
           Joshua, 122, 131  
           Josiah, 132\*, 134, 136  
           Keziah, 121  
           Levi, 49  
           Louisa, 142  
           Lydia, 47  
           Mary, 143  
           Mehitable, 118, 137  
           Molly, 141  
           Nathan, 118  
           Obad, 137, 142  
           Olive, 131, 141  
           Oliver, 132  
           Paul, 141\*, 142, 143\*  
           Phebe, 118, 135\*, 138, 146  
           Prisce, 136





- CROWELL, } Priscilla, 131  
*cont'd.* } Polly, 137  
           } Rebecca, 118, 122, 130, 132,  
               133\*, 135, 136, 139  
           } Reuben, 47  
           } Ruth, 47, 129, 137  
           } Sally, 141\*, 142\*, 143  
           } Sarah, 49, 137\*, 139, 140,  
               141  
           } Simeon, 129  
           } Susa, 141  
           } Susanna, 47  
           } Tabitha, 131  
           } Temperance, 141  
           } Thankful, 118  
           } Thomas, 118  
           } Zachariah, 132  
 CUDWORTH, John, 90\*  
           Joseph, 151  
 CUNNINGHAM, Andrew, 94  
           Henry Winchester, 94  
           James, 155  
           John, 64  
 CURBY, see KERBIE  
 CURTIS, Seth, 39\*  
 CUSHING, ———, 63  
           Charlotte, 41  
           Eliza, 40  
           John, 90  
           Lydia, 39  
           Thomas, 37  
 CUSHMAN, ———, 29  
           Beza, 70  
           Hopestill, 70  
           James, 87\*  
           Joshua, 29  
           Martha, 29, 70\*  
           Mercy, 70  
           Robert, 70\*  
 CUTLER, Daniel, 116\*, 117\*  
           David, 116  
           Hannah, 116  
           Joanna, 116\*, 117\*  
           Susanna, 117  
  
 DAMATH, }  
 DEAMOTH, } George, 45, 46  
 DAMON, Daniel, 91, 92  
           Experience, 90  
           Mary, 91\*  
           Zachariah, 91\*, 92  
 DANFORTH, } George, 67  
 DANFORD, } Samuel, 60, 123, 124\*  
 DARBY, see DERBY  
 DAVIS, } Anna, 117  
 DAVIS, } Anne, 35  
 DAVES, } Bathsheba, 114  
           } Benjamin, 112, 113  
           } Bradford, 151  
           } Daniel, 42  
 DAVIS, } Ebenezer, 151  
*cont'd.* } Eleazer, 42  
           } Elizabeth, 42  
           } Ephraim, 42\*  
           } Gaius, 87  
           } Hannah, 42\*  
           } Jacob, 151  
           } James, 42\*  
           } John, 15, 82  
           } Joshe, 42  
           } Lois, 15\*  
           } Lydia, 15\*, 151  
           } Moses, 151  
           } Nicholas, 15\*  
           } Phoebe, 42  
           } Robert, 151  
           } Ruth, 42  
           } Samuel, 15, 42  
           } Sarah, 42  
           } Thomas, 42  
           } William, 15, 151  
           } Zebedee, 151  
           } Zenas, 15  
 DAY, Eunice, 29  
 DEAN, } Benjamin, 124  
 DEANE, } Hannah, 124  
           } Isaac, 124  
           } John, 60  
           } John Ward, 96  
 DELANO, } Alpheus, 151  
 DELLANOY, } Eben, 29  
           } Hazadiah, 84  
           } Jabez, 85\*  
           } Jonathan, 84, 85\*, 112,  
               113  
           } Nathaniel, 85\*  
 DEMORSE, John, 151  
           Simeon, 151  
 DENNING, ———, 94  
 DENNIS, David, 148, 152  
 DENWOOD, Libing, 50  
 DERBY, } mrs., 64  
 DARBY, } Abner, 38, 64\*  
           } Benjamin, 39  
           } Elizabeth, 37, 61\*  
           } Jane, 28  
           } Jonathan, 64  
           } Martin, 40  
           } Ruth, 38  
           } Sarah, 38  
 DEXTER, ———, 65\*  
           Elizabeth, 99  
           Philip, 115  
           Sarah, 114  
 DEWING, Esther, 128  
 DICKERMAN, Thomas, 8  
 DICKY, Sarah, 153  
 DIECROW, Valentine, 27  
 DILLINGAME, John, 31  
 DILLINGHAM, Drusilla, 12



DILLINGHAM, } Edward, 12, 101  
*conf'd.* } Joshua, 153

DIMMICK, } Benjamin, 112

DIMUCK, } Elizabeth, 112\*

DEMICK, } John, 112\*

DEMMID, } Joseph, 102  
 Temperance, 112  
 Thankful, 115

DOANE, Reuben, 119\*

DODGE, Sarah, 107

DODSON, Abigail, 89

Bethiah, 26, 92\*

Eunice, 26, 92\*

Jonathan, 26, 36, 92\*

Margaret, 26

Mary, 26\*, 27, 31, 92

DOGGIT, Hannah, 91

DOTY, } Deborah, 66

DOVEY, } Edward, 88, 92

DOUGHTY, } Elizabeth, 66

James, 27

John, 88, 92

Joseph, 66\*, 112

Samuel, 92

DREW, Amelia, 70

Andrew, 42

Betsey Foster, 70

Catharine, 70\*

Clarissa, 70\*

Clement, 70

Deborah, 70, 71

Dorothy, 70\*

Ephraim, 42

Francis, 42

Frederick, 70\*

Hannah, 42, 71

James, 70\*, 71\*

Jenny, 70

Job, 14

Judith, 70

Julia, 70

Martia, 70

Ruth, 42

Sarah, 42\*, 70

Seth, 71

Stephen, 14, 70

William, 70\*

DROWNE, David, 153

DRUMMOND, Deborah, 154

Josiah H., 126

DUE, Mercy, 88

DULANY, William J. C., 50

DUMMER, William, 93

DUNBAR, Elijah, 148

Jesse, 148

Moses Curtis, 39

DUNHAM, Jonathan, 24

DUNSTER, MRS. 122\*, 129, 132\*

DUSTIN, Josiah, 32

Lydia, 32

DUSTIN (*conf'd*), Mary, 32

DYER, Clarissa, 40

John, 38

Lydia, 40

EAMES, Anthony, 92

Mark, 92

EARLE, } Benjamin, 37

EARL, } Elizabeth, 36, 37

EARLL, } John, 36

Marcy, 37

Martha, 36

Mary, 36

Patience, 37

Ralph, 36, 37\*

Robert, 37

Sarah, 36

William, 36, 37\*

EATON, Joseph, 153

EDDY, Caleb, 58\*, 123

John, 123

EDMISTER, } Hannah, 34

EDMASTER, } Rebecca, 34

Thankful, 35, 36

EDSON, Joseph, 91

Samuel, 91\*

EDWARDS, Cornelius, 58

Hannah, 66

Sarah, 66\*

Tabitha, 67

ELDRIDGE, } Anna, 121

ELDRID, } Bethiah, 112

Daniel, 49, 116, 114

Dinah, 144\*

Keziah, 144

Lucy, 144

Lydia, 48, 49, 119, 121

Mary, 119

Rebecca, 49

Sally, 144

Samuel, 48\*, 49, 119, 121

William, 144

ELISON, Joseph, 156

ELLIOT, } Charles D., 94

ELIOT, } Daniel, 154

Sebey, 151

ELLIS, David, 41

Experience, 13

Isabel, 13

Joel, 13

John, 99

Malachi, 13

Matthias, 13\*

Mary, 13

Mehitable, 13

Mercy, 13

Mordecai, 14, 99

Remember, 13

Samuel, 13

Sarah, 99



- ELTON, ———, 1  
 ERSKIN, see also ASKINS  
     Robert, 37  
 ESTABROOK, Thomas, 58\*  
 EVANS, { Abigail, 36  
           { Anna, 36  
 EVINS, { David, 36\*  
           { John, 36  
           { Mary, 36  
           { Robert, 35  
           { Sarah, 36\*  
           { Thomas, 36  
 EVERSON, Lettice, 69  
           Samuel, 69  
  
 FARROW, { Hannah, 36  
 FARRAH, { Margaret, 107\*  
           { Mary, 36  
           { Mercy, 36  
           { Naomi, 109  
           { Selena, 108  
           { Seth, 36  
 FASSETT, see FOSSETT  
 FAUNCE, Thomas, 88, 92  
 FIELD, John, 92, 93  
 FISH, { ———, 13  
 FICH, { Bartholomew, 23  
 FISCH, { Bethiah, 116  
 FISII, { Deborah, 23\*  
 FFISH, { Ebenezer, 23  
           { Elizabeth, 23  
           { Faith, 99  
           { Hannah, 117  
           { John, 23, 116  
           { Lydia, 116  
           { Maria, 23, 115\*  
           { Mary, 13, 116\*  
           { Mchitable, 101  
           { Nathan, 23\*  
           { Rebecca, 23  
           { Rowland, 23  
           { Samuel, 23, 116\*  
           { Seth, 13, 99\*  
           { Thankful, 23, 116\*  
           { Thomas, 116\*, 117  
 FITCH, Timothy, 156  
 FITZ GERALD, John, 152  
 FLAGG, Charles A., 62  
 FLETCHER, Frances, 153  
 FLINT, Jesse, 148  
     Thomas, 148  
 FOBES, Edward, 92  
 FORD, Charles, 37  
     Simcon, 39  
 FOSSETT, { Alexander, 153  
 FASSETT, { Catharine, 111  
           { David, 111  
           { Elenor, 153, 154  
           { Francis, 111  
           { George Rufus, 111  
 FOSSETT, { Hannah, 111  
 cont'd. { Henry, 111\*, 153\*  
           { Hester, 111  
           { James, 111  
           { Jane, 111, 153  
           { John, 111  
           { Margaret, 111  
           { Mary, 111, 154  
           { Rebecca, 79, 153  
           { Ruth, 111  
           { Tamer, 111  
           { William, 153, 154  
 FOSTER, Charles, 69\*  
     James, 69  
     Joseph, 101  
     Lucy, 69\*  
     Mary, 91  
     Susanna, 79  
     Sylvia, 69\*  
 FOUNTAIN, Barnabas, 154  
     Jacob, 153  
 FRANCIS, Mary, 94  
 FRANKLIN, captain, 32  
     David, 32\*  
     Elizabeth, 32  
 FREELOUE, Thomas, 35, 36  
 FREEMAN, { ———, 11  
 FREMAN, { Benjamin, 103  
 FREEMMAN, { Edmund, 103\*  
           { Isaac, 103  
           { John, 103  
           { Joseph, 103  
           { Mary, 103  
           { Sarah, 101, 103\*, 116  
           { Thankful, 32, 147  
           { Thomas, 103  
           { William, 103  
 FRENCH, Eben, 41  
     Joseph, 61  
     Nathaniel, 59  
 FULLER, { Abiel, 32\*  
 FFULLER, { Asa, 32  
           { Azubah, 69  
           { Barnabas, 69\*  
           { Barzillai, 69  
           { Consider, 69  
           { Deborah, 16  
           { Elizabeth, 16\*, 69, 90\*  
           { Ezra, 69  
           { Gamaliel, 32  
           { Isaac, 16, 90  
           { Issacher, 16\*  
           { James, 69  
           { Jesse, 69  
           { John, 16  
           { Joshua, 69\*  
           { Lydia, 16, 102  
           { Martha, 69  
           { Molly, 69  
           { Noah, 16





- FULLER, } Rebecca, 69\*  
*cont'd.* } Robert, 69  
           Ruth, 69  
           Samuel, 26, 69, 90\*  
           Sarah, 32\*  
           Silvia, 16  
           Susanna, 69  
 FULLERTON, Margaret, 153
- GAGE, Reuben, 48  
           Samuel, 48  
 GALE, Abraham, 64  
 GANNETT, } Deborah, 89  
 GANNETT, } Hannah, 89\*  
           Joseph, 89\*  
           Matthew, 89\*  
           Rehoboth, 89  
           Samuel, 38  
 GARDNER, } Jacob, 41  
 GARDINER, } John, 155  
           Samuel, 88  
 GARR, ———, 94  
 GARRET, Joseph, 27, 90  
           Ruth, 27  
 GATCHEL, Priscilla, 66  
 GATES, Anna, 73  
           Daniel, 73  
           Lois, 73  
           Margaret, 73\*  
           Sally, 73  
           Samuel, 73\*  
           Sarah, 73  
           Silas, 73  
           Thomas, 73\*  
 GAUL, } Bethiah, 21  
 GALL, } Margaret, 110  
 GAY, Wellington, 151  
 GENTHNER, David, 148  
           Philip, 148  
 GEYER, Martin, 151\*  
 GIBBS, } Abigail, 102  
 GIBBS, } Benjamin, 102  
           Job, 101  
           John, 13  
           Julia A., 73  
           Lyman, 73  
           Robert, 34  
           Samuel, 10  
           Sarah, 10  
           Thomas, 10, 11\*, 14  
 GIBSON, Abraham, 73  
           Bethiah, 131, 133  
           Betty, 73  
           Hannah, 132  
           Patience, 130, 131, 132, 133, 146  
           Persis, 73\*, 74\*  
           Rebecca, 74\*, 130  
           Robert, 130, 131, 132, 133, 146  
           Samuel, 74\*  
           Sarah, 74\*
- GIBSON, } Stephen, 74\*  
*cont'd.* } Submit, 74  
           Timothy, 73\*, 74\*  
 GIFFORD, } Amy, 21  
 GIFFERD, } Ann, 112  
 GIFFORD, } Content, 112  
 GIFFART, } Desire, 23, 24  
 GIFOR, } Elizabeth, 11, 112  
           Experience, 21, 113  
           Gershom, 21, 82, 113  
           Gideon, 21  
           Grace, 11  
           Hannah, 21, 112, 117  
           Jabez, 21  
           Jefferson, 11  
           John, 11\*, 23\*, 24  
           Joseph, 112  
           Josiah, 11  
           Justus, 21, 115  
           Lydia, 21\*, 112\*  
           Meletiah, 112  
           Mary, 11, 21, 112\*  
           Mehitable, 21  
           Meribah, 112  
           Mordecai, 82  
           Nathan, 112  
           Ruth, 23, 115  
           Samuel, 11, 23, 102  
           Sarah, 112  
           Seth, 21  
           Silas, 112  
           Temperance, 21  
           Wessen, 24  
           William, 11, 21\*, 102, 112\*,  
           113  
           Zaccheus, 112  
 GILBERT, Daniel, 148  
           John, 5\*  
 GIVEN, Betsey, 154  
           Hannah, 154  
           James, 153  
           Jane, 154  
           Richard, 154  
           Sarah, 153  
 GLATHERY, William, 153  
 GLIDDEN, Nathaniel, 148  
 GODFREE, John, 125  
           Mary, 125  
           Richard, 125\*  
           Robert, 125  
 GODING, John, 50  
           Katharine, 50  
 GOODNOW, Emeline, 74  
           Jerusha, 74  
           Jerusha H., 74  
           Lewis, 74\*  
           Lotte G., 74  
           Mary A., 74  
           Phebe, 74  
           Phebe G., 74



- GOODNOW, { Ruth, 74  
*cont'd.* { Samuel D., 75  
 GOODSPEED, John, 101  
 GOODWIN, George, 123  
 GOOKIN, ———, 6  
 GORHAM, { Betsey, 144  
 GOREHAM, { David, 142  
           Hinckley, 142  
           Huldah, 142  
           Isaac, 87  
           Joseph, 143  
           Josiah, 143  
           Lot, 143\*, 144  
           Lucy, 143  
           Marcy, 115  
           Olive, 142  
           Rebecca, 143  
           Sally, 143  
           Thankful, 143, 144  
 Goss, Mary, 75  
 GOUDY, Martha, 151  
           Mary, 153  
           Nancy, 79  
 GOZNEE, Priscilla, 11  
 GRAVES, { Clarissa, 30  
 GRAVES, { Ebenezer, 75\*  
           Elizabeth, 75\*  
           Lois, 75  
 GRAY, { Amos, 75  
 GREY, { Benoni, 82  
           Dorcas, 63  
           George, 90  
           Joseph, 124\*  
           Lois, 87  
           Mary, 68  
 GREIG, Ann, 75  
           John, 75  
           Robert L., 75  
 GREENE, { ———, 61\*  
 GREEN, { Abigail, 51  
           Alexander, 51  
           Anna, 116  
           Anne, 51  
           Bartholomew, 51  
           Benjamin, 61, 75  
           Elizabeth, 51, 82, 117  
           Gardiner, 61\*  
           Isaac, 82\*, 115\*  
           Jane, 51\*  
           John, 51, 61  
           Jonathan, 82  
           Jonas, 51\*  
           Joseph, 51\*  
           Katharine, 51  
           Lucy, 51  
           Lydia, 51\*  
           Margaret, 51  
           Martha, 82  
           Mary, 51\*, 64  
           Nathaniel, 51\*  
 GREENE, { Rebecca, 51  
*cont'd.* { Robert, 61  
           Samuel, 51\*  
           Sarah, 51\*, 82\*  
           Thomas, 51\*  
           Timothy, 51\*  
 GREENLAW, Alexander, 154  
           Betsey, 154  
           Mary, 78, 154  
 GREENLEAF, Dorcas, 63  
 GRIER, { David, 156  
 GEAR, { Levi, 155  
 GRIFFIN, Abigail, 96  
           Benjamin, 96\*  
           Elizabeth, 96  
           Esther, 96  
           Hannah, 96  
           Joseph, 96\*  
           Mary, 96\*  
           Richard, 96\*  
           Samuel, 96  
 GRIGGS, ———, 94  
 GROSS, Peter, 43  
 GROTON, John, 148  
           William, 45  
 GUILD, miss, 63  
           Georgiana, 63  
 GURNEY, Sarah, 32  
 HAINS, James, 155  
 HALE, ———, 32, 75  
           Abigail, 75  
           Bezaleel, 75  
           Timothy, 32  
 HALL, Abigail, 131\*, 135, 136, 138, 146  
           Abner, 132  
           Achsa, 129, 142, 143  
           Ahira, 134  
           Ann, 120, 129  
           Araunah, 132  
           Asa, 130  
           Atherton, 148\*, 119, 121, 122,  
           129, 130, 132\*, 134, 146  
           Barnabas, 49, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
           130\*, 132, 142, 144\*  
           Barzillai, 130, 143\*  
           Bathsheba, 48  
           Benjamin, 134, 136, 137\*, 142,  
           143  
           Bethiah, 134  
           Betsey, 135, 142  
           Betty, 139  
           Chloe, 121  
           Clarissa, 143  
           Daniel, 120\*, 144\*  
           Data, 142\*, 144  
           David, 47, 134\*, 135, 136\*, 138,  
           145  
           Desire, 132, 134  
           Dinah, 130, 141



HALL, } Eben, 135  
*cont'd.* } Ebenezer, 133, 145  
 Edmund, 120, 139, 142\*, 144,  
 145  
 Edward, 132\*, 134\*, 136, 137,  
 138, 146  
 Eliza, 141  
 Elizabeth, 91, 118, 120, 122,  
 129, 132, 135, 137, 143\*, 146  
 Enoch, 138\*, 139, 140, 141\*,  
 143, 144  
 Esther, 129  
 Eunice, 142  
 Eunice Howes, 142  
 Ezra, 132, 142  
 Fear, 135  
 Francis, 141  
 Freeman, 134  
 Hannah, 49, 134, 136, 138, 143  
 Harriet, 144  
 Henry, 142\*, 144  
 Hepzibah, 119, 134, 142  
 Hiram, 142  
 Huldah, 141  
 Isaac, 130, 135  
 Isaiah, 129, 130, 131\*, 132,  
 133, 135  
 Isaiah Baker, 144  
 James, 14\*, 148, 149  
 Jerusha, 120, 130, 144  
 Jesse, 135, 142\*  
 Joanna, 142\*, 144\*  
 Job, 114  
 John, 48, 118, 119\*, 131, 149  
 John Augustus, 119  
 John Young, 143  
 Jonathan, 120  
 Joseph, 134\*, 136, 138, 144,  
 146  
 Joshua, 118, 119, 141  
 Josiah, 135\*  
 Judah, 135  
 Keziah, 138, 139, 140\*, 141\*,  
 143  
 Levi, 136  
 Levina, 135  
 Loring, 134  
 Lot, 122, 138  
 Lucy, 134, 136, 138, 146  
 Lydia, 14, 122, 133\*  
 Marcy, 119\*  
 Mary, 49, 119, 120\*, 121, 122,  
 130, 137  
 Mehitable, 130\*, 131, 132, 133,  
 135, 136\*, 137, 138\*, 141  
 Mercy, 144  
 Molly, 142  
 Nabby, 135  
 Nathan, 131, 132, 133\*, 135,  
 136, 138\*, 139, 141, 142

HALL, } Nathaniel, 130\*, 137\*  
*cont'd.* } Nathaniel Brown, 144  
 Olive, 122  
 Persis, 129  
 Peter, 119, 142  
 Phebe, 122, 129, 130, 138  
 Polly Freeman, 142  
 Priscilla, 132, 141, 142, 144  
 Rebecca, 47\*, 122, 132, 145  
 Reuben, 135  
 Ruth, 47, 118, 119, 121, 122,  
 129\*, 130, 132\*, 134\*, 136,  
 137, 142, 146\*  
 Samuel, 120, 122, 129\*, 138,  
 142, 146  
 Sarah, 14, 121, 135  
 Seth, 122, 129, 133, 145, 148  
 Stephen, 138  
 Susanna, 120, 134, 144, 145  
 Tamzine, 136  
 Temperance, 120  
 Thankful, 129, 130, 131, 132,  
 133, 135, 142\*, 144  
 Thomas, 141, 142\*, 144  
 Tirza, 142  
 William, 138, 143, 148  
 Zaccheus, 120, 129  
 Zipporah, 120  
 Zipporah Young, 142

HALLET, Deborah, 132  
 Isaiah, 132  
 Solomon, 132  
 Timothy, 116

HALLOCK, ———, 94

HALM, Frederick, 43\*

HAMELIN, } Lydia, 11

HAMLEN, } Silas, 112

Thomas, 11\*

HAMMOND, } Abigail, 67

HAMOND, } Benjamin, 9, 67, 84

HAMMON, } Bethiah, 67

HAMON, } Elizabeth, 67

Elnathan, 67

F. S., 96

George W., 96

Jabish, 67

John, 66, 67\*, 85

Maria, 67

Mary, 9

Nathaniel, 96\*

Philip, 148

Priscilla, 85

Rose, 9, 65

Rowland, 67

Samuel, 85

Sarah, 67

Solomon, 85

Thomas, 128

HANDELL, John, 43

HANDY, Jonathan, 10





- HANDY (*cont'd*), Richard, 10\*  
 HANMER, John, 26  
     Lydia, 102  
 HARDING, Chloe, 41  
     Ruth, 86  
     Stephen, 86  
 HARDY, S., 105  
 HARPER, } Deborah, 9  
 HARPAR, } Elizabeth, 9  
     Experience, 9  
     Hannah, 9, 117  
     Mary, 9  
     Mercy, 9  
     Robert, 9\*  
     Stephen, 9  
 HARRIS, David, 154  
     Edward Doubleday, 126  
 HARVEY, Experience, 61  
     Hester, 61  
     Jonathan, 60\*, 61\*  
     Joseph, 60, 61\*  
     Nathaniel, 155  
     Thomas, 60\*, 61\*  
     William, 60, 61\*  
 HASKELL, } B. B., 80  
 HASKALL, } Bela B., 80\*  
 HOSCALL, } Eliza, 81  
     George Sampson, 81  
     Harriet Newell, 81  
     Jane Elizabeth, 81  
     J. P., 81  
     Lizzie Porter, 81  
     Lowell Porter, 81  
     Mary, 66  
 HATCH, Abigail, 111  
     Amy, 19\*, 112, 113  
     Barnabas, 19  
     Dorcas, 83  
     Ebenezer, 19, 20, 83\*, 111\*, 115  
     Elisha, 149  
     Elizabeth, 19, 82\*, 113, 116  
     Frederick, 148  
     Hannah, 82, 111\*  
     Hepsibah, 113  
     Ichabod, 19, 114  
     James, 22  
     Jethro, 83  
     Joanna, 19  
     John, 115\*  
     Jonathan, 19\*, 20, 112, 113\*, 148  
     Joseph, 19\*  
     Keziah, 22, 113  
     Lois, 111  
     Lydia, 19, 22, 83\*, 111\*, 113, 115  
     Marcy, 114  
     Martha, 111  
     Mary, 19, 113  
     Mehitable, 19, 116  
     Moses, 82\*  
 HATCH, } Nathan, 19, 114  
*cont'd.* } Nathaniel, 114  
     Rebecca, 19, 82, 111, 115  
     Reliance, 83  
     Ruth, 19, 114  
     Samuel, 22\*  
     Sarah, 19  
     Zaccheus, 22, 149  
 HATHAWAY, } Abraham, 60  
 HATHWAY, } Antipas, 35  
 HADDAWAY, } Betty, 35  
     Experience, 33  
     Hannah, 33\*  
     John, 61, 113  
     Joseph, 34  
     Melatiah, 35  
     Rebecca, 59  
     Thomas, 86  
 HAUPT, John, 43  
 HAWES, Caleb, 41  
     Lydia, 40  
     Mehitable, 39  
     Rachel, 40, 41  
     Sally, 41  
 HAWKINS, Elizabeth, 95  
     Joseph, 32  
     Mary, 32  
     Sarah, 32  
 HAWKHURST, ———, 94  
 HAYDEN, Charles, 39  
     Lewis, 39  
 HAYWARD, } John, 92  
 HAWARD, } Thomas, 91\*  
 HEARNER, } Charles, 43\*  
 HAVENER, } Matthias, 43  
 HEBNER, }  
 HEAD, John, 43  
     Joshua, 152  
 HEARSEY, Seth S., 41  
 HEATH, John, 50  
 HEDGE, Daniel, 143  
     John, 143  
     Mehitable, 143  
 HEMPSTEAD, Joshua, 51  
 HEWET, John, 25  
 HICKS, Daniel, 26\*  
 HILLIARD, mr., 119, 121\*, 122  
 HILMAN, Benjamin, 85  
     Susanna, 85  
 HILT, Philip, 43  
 HILTON, Aaron, 29, 63  
     Moses, 63\*  
     William, 154, 155  
 HINCKLEY, } Dorcas, 117  
 HINCKLY, } Molly, 141  
     Thomas, 3  
     William, 141\*  
 HISCOCK, Daniel, 149  
     John, 149, 156  
     Richard, 156



- HISCOCK (*cont'd*), Samuel, 149  
 HITTINGHAM, John, 43  
 HOAK, { ———, 1, 6, 8  
 HOARE, { Nathaniel, 59  
           Sarah, 59  
           William, 59  
 HOCH, George, 43  
           Michael, 43  
 HODGDON, Benjamin, 149  
           Jesse, 149  
           Stephen, 149  
 HODGES, Henry, 60\*, 123, 124, 125  
           John, 59, 60\*  
 HODGKINS, David, 149  
 HOFSES, Andon, 43  
           Christian, 43  
           George, 43  
           Godfrey, 43  
 HOLBROOK, { Alice, 125  
 HOLBROOKE, { Benjamin, 38  
 HOLBROCK, { David, 39, 40  
               Elizabeth, 35  
               Esther, 39  
               Hannah, 39  
               Jacob, 40  
               Jerusha, 38  
               John, 38  
               Lydia, 39  
               Mary, 40  
               Mary P., 41  
               Nabby, 38  
               Nathaniel, 38  
               Peter, 125  
               Polly, 38  
               Ruth, 40  
               Samuel, 89  
               Silas, 64  
               Susanna, 40  
 HOLDEN, Mary, 104  
 HOLLAND, John, 149  
 HOLLIS, Hosea, 38  
           Jonathan, 41  
           Joseph, 38  
 HOLMES, MR., 142  
           Abigail, 69\*, 70  
           Deborah, 69, 70, 71  
           Elizabeth, 69  
           Elnathan, 71  
           Experience, 84, 87  
           Lydia, 69  
           Mary, 70  
           Nathaniel, 69  
           Peleg, 69\*  
           Sarah, 70  
 HOLWAY, Ann, 100\*  
           Gideon, 100  
           Joseph, 100\*  
           Mary, 100  
           Reliance, 100  
 HOMER, Benjamin Hinckley, 144  
 HOMER, { Betty Hinckley, 140  
*cont'd.* { David Chapman, 141  
           Stephen, 139\*, 140, 141, 144  
           Thankful, 139, 140, 141, 144  
 HONAR, William, 85  
 HOPKINS, ———, 94  
           Christopher, 149  
           Lucy, 154  
 HOPPERHOLDT, Anna, 80  
           Clara H., 80  
           H., 80  
           Herman, 80  
 HORN, Moses, 151  
 HORTON, doctor, 139, 141  
           David, 139, 140  
           Joanna, 141  
           Mary, 139, 140, 141, 143\*  
           Zebina, 139\*, 140, 143  
 HOSKINS, Anna, 35  
           John, 27  
           Mary, 67  
 HOUGHTON, ———, 95  
 HOUSE, Joseph, 43  
           Rebecca, 27\*  
           Samuel, 27  
 HOWARD, Caleb, 43  
           John, 85  
           Joshua, 43\*  
 HOWES, { Abigail, 49, 121, 122, 129\*,  
 HOWS, { 130\*, 131, 133\*, 135, 136,  
           137, 138\*, 139, 140, 143  
           Abijah, 122  
           Abner, 129, 130, 131  
           Abraham, 48\*, 119, 120, 129  
           Achsa, 48, 133  
           Alexander, 132  
           Almira, 141  
           Alvan, 48, 139, 140  
           Amos, 129\*  
           Ann, 130, 135  
           Anna, 143  
           Anthony, 120, 121, 130, 131,  
               133, 146  
           Arnold, 130  
           Azariah, 119, 131, 136  
           Azubah, 48  
           Barnabas, 48\*, 119, 120, 134  
           Bathsheba, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 118,  
               119\*, 121, 129, 130, 131, 132,  
               145, 146  
           Benjamin, 120, 122, 131  
           Bethiah, 120, 122, 129, 131,  
               133\*, 145, 146  
           Betsey, 122, 134, 137\*, 143  
           Betty, 48, 49, 120\*, 122\*, 130,  
               133, 134, 135  
           Charles, 136  
           Charlotte, 133  
           Christopher, 135  
           Collins, 121



HOWES, } Daniel, 49, 118, 119, 121, 122,  
*conf'd.* } 129, 130, 142, 143\*  
 David, 119, 140\*, 141, 143  
 Deborah, 47, 135, 141  
 Desire, 49, 121, 122, 130, 131,  
 132, 134, 136, 137, 138  
 Dorcas, 143  
 Ebenezer, 48, 49, 118, 120, 134  
 Edmund, 121, 129\*, 130, 132  
 Edward, 142  
 Eli, 118  
 Elijah, 119  
 Elisha, 120\*, 130, 131, 133,  
 135\*, 136, 137, 138\*, 139\*,  
 140, 143  
 Elizabeth, 120, 121, 122\*, 129,  
 131, 133, 134  
 Enoch, 121  
 Enos, 48, 121, 122  
 Esther, 135, 137\*  
 Eunice, 138  
 Ezekiel, 47  
 Ezra, 119\*, 120, 121, 122, 130,  
 131, 132, 133, 134, 136\*, 138\*  
 Fanny, 136  
 Frederick, 131  
 Gamaliel, 142  
 George, 49, 120  
 Hannah, 49\*, 118, 119\*, 120\*,  
 122, 131\*, 132\*, 133, 134,  
 136, 138, 146  
 Harriet, 129  
 Harvey, 143  
 Heman, 49, 140  
 Henry, 49, 138  
 Hepzibah, 133  
 Hope, 143  
 Huldah, 131, 143  
 Ira, 133  
 Isaac, 49, 119, 120, 122, 140,  
 146  
 Isaiah, 48, 49, 133, 134, 135\*,  
 136, 139, 140\*  
 Jabez, 118, 143  
 James, 118, 119, 121, 129, 133,  
 136\*, 143  
 Jeremiah, 49, 118, 119, 120,  
 122, 130, 131, 134  
 Jerusha, 138\*  
 Jerusha Sturges, 143  
 Jesse, 48  
 Joanna, 138  
 John, 121, 122\*, 131, 132, 134,  
 135, 136, 139\*, 147  
 Jonathan, 49, 121, 129, 131,  
 132, 134, 136, 138, 139  
 Joseph, 118, 131\*, 132\*, 134,  
 136, 138  
 Joshua, 122, 131\*, 138, 143,  
 146

HOWES, } Josiah, 137\*  
*conf'd.* } Judah, 49, 122, 129  
 Keziah, 48, 121  
 Kimball, 48, 121, 141  
 Lavina, 129, 132  
 Lemuel, 121, 129  
 Lewis, 134  
 Lois, 48, 119  
 Lot, 136  
 Lothrop, 132  
 Lucy, 129, 142\*, 143  
 Lydia, 48\*, 119, 120, 129, 132,  
 133, 135, 136, 137\*, 139,  
 140\*, 143  
 Lydia Hallet, 143  
 Marey, 48, 49\*, 119\*, 130, 131,  
 132, 133, 134, 138  
 Maria, 121  
 Mark, 47  
 Martha, 120, 121, 130, 131  
 Mary, 48, 49, 118, 119, 120\*,  
 121\*, 122\*, 129, 130, 131,  
 133, 136, 140\*, 141, 146  
 Mehitabel, 120\*, 135, 138  
 Micah, 119, 120  
 Molly, 133, 143\*  
 Moody, 118  
 Moses, 132  
 Nabby, 137  
 Nathan, 49, 138\*  
 Nathaniel, 119, 121\*, 122, 130,  
 131, 132, 134, 136, 140  
 Nehemiah, 49  
 Noah, 48  
 Obed, 143\*  
 Olive, 131  
 Oliver, 138  
 Oren, 122  
 Patience, 133, 140  
 Patty, 130, 136  
 Paul, 135, 136, 137, 140, 141  
 Persis, 135  
 Phebe, 48, 131  
 Prescia, 136  
 Prince, 49, 120  
 Prisca, 143  
 Priscilla, 48\*, 49\*, 118\*, 119,  
 120, 122, 130\*, 131  
 Polly, 130, 143  
 Rebecca, 49, 119, 129, 131,  
 138\*  
 Reliance, 137  
 Reuben, 120\*, 122, 130, 143,  
 145  
 Rhoda, 134  
 Rosanna, 135  
 Roxey, 138  
 Rufus, 139  
 Ruth, 49, 134  
 Sabra, 120





- HOWES, } Sally, 119, 142  
*cont'd.* } Samuel, 48\*, 49, 119, 129, 140,  
145  
Sarah, 49, 118, 120\*, 121, 122,  
129\*, 130, 131, 135\*, 136,  
137, 140\*  
Seth, 122, 129, 130, 131, 133\*,  
134, 137  
Shear-Jashub, 135  
Silvanus, 122, 132  
Simcon, 119, 143  
Solomon, 135  
Sophia, 136  
Sparrow, 48, 137  
Stephen, 118, 120, 129, 131,  
132, 133, 134, 136\*, 137  
Sturges, 130, 132, 136  
Susa, 136  
Susanna, 48, 49\*, 121\*, 122,  
129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137\*,  
138, 139  
Sylvia, 49  
Tempe, 132  
Temperance, 49, 118, 120  
Tempy Thatcher, 143  
Thankful, 48\*, 49\*, 120\*, 121,  
122, 129\*, 131\*, 132\*, 133,  
134\*, 135, 136\*, 137, 138\*,  
139\*, 140, 147  
Thankful Rathbun, 136  
Thomas, 47\*, 48\*, 49\*, 118,  
119, 121, 130, 131, 132, 138\*,  
146  
Thomasine, 120, 130  
Uriah, 132  
William, 48, 49  
Willis, 139  
Zaccheus, 48, 143  
Zachariah, 122  
Zebina, 138  
Zenas, 122, 130, 140  
Zeruah, 131, 143  
Zoath, 136  
Zohar, 118
- HOWLAND, Abraham, 71  
Benjamin, 71, 119  
Elizabeth, 88  
Eunice, 119  
Experience, 71\*  
Isaac, 88  
Samuel, 87\*
- HOXIE, } Bethshua, 12  
HAUKSIE, } Gideon, 12  
HACKSE, } Joseph, 12, 102  
HAKSE, } Lodowick, 12  
Peleg, 102  
Sarah, 102  
Solomon, 115
- HUBBARD, MR., 93  
Edwin, 93
- HUBBARD (*cont'd.*), Sarah, 64  
HUMPHREY, Samuel, 37  
Sarah, 37
- HUNT, } Abiel, 41  
HUNTT, } Charlotte, 40  
David, 39  
Ebenezer, 40  
Elias, 40  
John, 43, 65  
Robert, 40  
Susanna, 39, 69  
Thomas, 38, 69
- HUNTER, } Alice, 66  
HUNTER, } David, 151  
Henry, 156\*  
Nancy, 154  
Sarah, 154
- HUSSEY, } Abner, 149, 155  
HUSAY, } Joseph, 149  
Samuel, 149  
Stephen, 149
- HUSTON, MR., 57  
Robert, 156\*
- HUTCHINS, Sarah, 154  
Thomas, 156
- HUTCHINSON, ———, 2  
F. E., 2
- HYLAND, Thomas, 27
- INDIANS:—  
George Williams, 26\*, 27  
Thomas Williams, 26\*, 27  
Tom Bayley, 26\*, 27  
Will, 26\*, 27, 90
- INGELL, Benjamin, 58\*  
Waitstill, 58
- INGRAHAM, Edward, 87  
Timothy, 87\*
- INNIS, Catherine, 64
- JACKSON, Edward, 128  
George E., 128
- JACOB, David, 90, 92\*
- JACOBS, Sarah S., 94
- JAMESON, ———, 31, 62  
MR., 62  
Alexander, 151  
E. O., 31\*, 62\*  
James, 151  
John, 149\*  
Joseph, 149  
Martin, 151  
Paul, 151  
Robert, 151  
William, 151
- JEFFERS, James Gould, 38
- JENKENS, Mary, 115
- JENNEY, Remembrance, 10
- JENNINGS, ———, 13  
Ann, 12



- JENNINGS, { Elizabeth, 12\*  
*conf'd.* { Hannah, 13  
 Isaac, 12, 13  
 John, 12\*  
 Judson T., 62  
 Remembrance, 12, 99  
 Ruhama, 12  
 Samuel, 13, 99
- JOHNSON, { ———, 50  
 JONSON, { Mr., 96  
 Abigail, 16  
 Benajah, 32  
 Deborah, 16  
 Edward, 50\*, 96\*  
 Edward F., 96  
 Eleanor, 21  
 George, 50\*, 96  
 Hannah, 99  
 Ichabod, 114  
 John, 16, 50  
 Katharine, 50  
 Margaret, 16  
 Mary, 16  
 Priscilla, 9  
 Richard Francis, 16  
 Seth, 16  
 Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 16  
 William, 12, 16, 50\*
- JOHNSTON, Albert W., 153  
 Anna, 154  
 James, 154  
 Jane, 80  
 Jeany, 154  
 John, 153, 154  
 Katey, 154  
 Katharine, 154  
 Margaret, 110  
 Nancy, 105  
 Sally, 154  
 Thomas, 152, 154  
 William, 154
- JONES, { Benjamin, 31  
 JONNES, { Isaac, 66  
 James, 156  
 Luke, 43  
 Mercy, 38  
 Michael, 155  
 Nicholas, 124  
 Richard, 156  
 Robert, 156  
 William, 154, 155, 156\*
- JOSLIN, { Abraham, 41\*  
 JOSLYN, { Henry, 41  
 Richard, 35
- Joy, Charlotte, 40  
 Hannah, 40  
 Lydia, 40  
 Mary, 40  
 Nehemiah, 39  
 Samuel, 102
- Joy, { Sarah, 38  
*conf'd.* { Susannah, 39  
 Turner, 38\*
- JUCKENE, Mary, 23  
 JUDD, Ebenezer, 32
- KALER, Charles, 43  
 Christian, 44  
 Henry, 44  
 Jacob, 43\*  
 John, 43  
 Mary, 56  
 William, 43
- KASTNER, George, 43  
 Ludwig, 44
- KEEN, Abel, 149  
 Abner, 43  
 Bethiah, 108\*  
 Lydia, 106  
 Nye, 149  
 Philip, 149  
 William, 154
- KELLEY, { Esther, 131  
 KILLEY, { Hiram, 131  
 Joseph, 155  
 Patrick, 40  
 Shubael, 131\*  
 William, 155
- KELSEY, James, 152  
 John, 152  
 William, 152
- KENSEL, { Frederick, 43  
 KINSALE, { John, 43  
 KENT, Francis, 155  
 Jane, 106  
 Joseph, 123\*  
 Michael, 152
- KERBIE, { Jane, 11  
 CURBY, { Sarah, 35  
 KIDDER, Jane, 52  
 KETTLE, { goodman, 41  
 KITTLE, { Peter, 125  
 Susanna, 125
- KINNINGHAM, *see* CUNNINGHAM  
 KING, Thomas, 90  
 KINGMAN, Hannah, 38  
 Judith, 18  
 Lucy, 18  
 Susanna, 39
- KINGSLEY, Abigail, 124  
 John, 124
- KISER, Francis, 44  
 KNIGHTS, Padshall, 155  
 KNOTT, Martha, 11  
 KNOWLTON, Andrew, 149  
 Nathaniel, 149  
 Jeremiah, 149
- KUHN, George, 43  
 Paul, 43



- LABE, John, 44  
 LADD, Mary, 64  
 LAER, Peter, 44  
 LANDERS, } Abigail, 116  
 LAUNDERS, } Alice, 102  
 LONDERS, } Amos, 114, 116  
 LANDAR, } Deborah, 103  
 LANDER, } Ebenezer, 103  
           } John, 12, 102, 103\*, 116  
           } Joseph, 66  
           } Margaret, 103  
           } Rachel, 102, 103\*  
           } Recompence, 116  
           } Richard, 101, 103, 116\*  
           } Sarah, 116\*  
           } Thomas, 11, 12  
 LANE, Daniel, 40  
           Isaiah, 40  
           Olive, 40  
 LANGLEY, Richard, 5  
 LANKESTER, John, 29  
 LARMAN, John, 44  
           William, 44  
 LAROUX, ———, 91  
 LARRANCE, John, 116  
 LARRAY, Benjamin, 151  
           Edward, 151  
           John, 151  
           Samuel, 151  
           Stephen, 151  
 LASH, Asmus, 44  
           Jacob, 44  
           Paul, 44  
 LATHAM, Cary, 51  
           Joseph, 51  
 LAVENSELLER, Adam, 44  
           George, 44  
           Godfrey, 44  
           John, 44  
 LAWLER, Patrick, 155  
 LAWSON, David, 87  
 LAWTON, Elizabeth, 35  
           Phebe, 35  
 LEIGHTON, James, 155  
 LEONARD, Benjamin, 124  
           Deliverance, 32  
           Hannah, 32  
           Isaac, 32  
           James, 123\*, 124\*  
           John, 124  
           Joseph, 123, 124  
           Margaret, 124  
           Mary, 32, 124\*  
           Solomon, 32  
           Thomas, 124\*, 125\*  
           Uriah, 123, 124\*  
 LEVERETT, } Elizabeth, 89  
 LEVERET, } Thomas, 89  
 LEVIT, Israel, 149  
 LEWIS, Andrew, 149  
 LEWIS, } Barsheba, 22  
 LEWES, } Benjamin, 22, 82\*  
*cont'd.* } Bethiah, 82  
           } Deborah, 22  
           } Ebenezer, 22  
           } Eleanor, 22\*  
           } Elizabeth, 82\*  
           } Elnathan, 141  
           } Hannah, 22, 82\*  
           } Jacob, 22  
           } James, 21\*, 22\*, 67  
           } Jemima, 22\*  
           } John, 21, 66  
           } Judah, 82  
           } Nathan, 82  
           } Samuel, 82  
           } Sarah, 82  
           } Remember, 22  
           } Thomas, 22, 82  
           } Watson, 141  
 LIGHT, John, 149  
           Peter, 44  
 LINCOLN, } Daniel, 66  
 LINKHON, } Sarah, 29\*  
                   Solomon, 32  
 LINE, Mary, 153  
 LINSOT, David, 149  
           John, 149  
 LINZEY, Hannah, 87\*  
 LION, Rebecca, 39  
 LISNER, George, 44  
 LITCHFIELD, Mr., 126  
           Lawrence, 96, 126\*  
           Wilford J., 96, 126  
 LITTLE, } Isaac, 90\*  
 LITTEL, } John, 155  
           } Rhoda, 108\*  
           } Samuel, 27  
 LITTLEFIELD, David, 40\*  
           George E., 93  
 LOMBERD, } Abigail, 115  
 LUMBERT, } Bethiah, 113  
 LUMBER, } Martha, 113  
 LONG, Alexander, 149  
 LONGFELLOW, Elizabeth, 108, 109  
 LORD, Benjamin Meads, 86  
           Tobias, 86  
 LORING, Enoch, 40  
           Jane, 102  
 LOTHROP, } Benjamin, 71  
 LATHROP, } Edward, 93  
           } Elizabeth, 71  
           } James, 71\*  
           } Ruth, 71  
           } Samuel, 93\*  
           } Sarah, 71  
 LOUD, Aeseeph, 40  
           Benjamin, 37  
           Betsey, 40  
           Daniel, 38





- LOUD, { Eliphalet, 41, 64  
*cont'd.* { J. J., 28  
           Lucy, 38  
           Lydia, 40  
           Maria, 41  
           Nancy, 39, 41  
           Polly, 37, 38, 39  
           Sophia, 39  
           Susan, 40  
           Thomas, 44  
           William, 152  
 LOVELL, Lemuel, 38  
 LOVETT, { Hannah, 98  
 LOUETT, { James, 98\*  
 LUCE, Experience, 126  
           Henry, 126  
 LUDWIG, Charles, 44  
           Jacob, 44, 152  
           Jacob W., 44  
           Joseph, 44\*  
 LUMBERT, *see* LOMBERD  
 LUTHER, Samuel, 58, 123  
 LYMAN, ———, 127  
  
 McCLAIN, *see* McLEAN  
 McCLINTOCH, Margaret, 154  
                   William, 153  
 McClure, Thomas, 154  
 McCobb, David, 155  
           James, 151  
           Samuel, 155  
 McCURDAY, { John, 155  
 McCORDY, { Martha, 153  
 MACDONOUGH, commodore, 94  
           Rodney, 32, 94  
           Thomas, 94  
 McFARLIN, { Solomon, 155  
 McFARLING, { Thomas, 156  
 McGLATHERY, Alexander, 153  
           Betsey, 76  
           Jane, 153  
 McGOYN, Thomas, 154  
 McGUYER, Thomas, 44  
 MCINTYRE, { George W., 53  
 MCINTYER, { Jane L., 53  
           John, 53  
           Margaret, 53  
           Mary, 153  
           Robert, 53, 154  
           Sarah, 53  
           Susanna, 53  
           Thomas, 53  
           William, 53, 152, 153  
           William Simonton, 53  
 MACKELHANY, John, 117  
 McKOWN, Jane, 154  
           Margaret, 153  
           Mary, 153  
           Sally, 153  
           Vilet, 154  
  
 McKOWN (*cont'd.*), William, 154  
 McLEAN, { Alexander, 153  
 McCLAIN, { Almira, 52  
           Almond T., 52  
           Archibald, 52  
           Augustus C., 52  
           Elizabeth, 52\*  
           Fergus, 52  
           George M., 53  
           George Washington, 52  
           Helen, 52  
           Hiram, 52  
           James, 52\*  
           Jane, 52\*, 53  
           John, 52\*, 155  
           John McL., 52  
           Leander G., 52  
           Lewellyn, 52  
           Lorenzo L., 52  
           Lydia, 52  
           Margaret Jane, 52  
           Maria, 52  
           Marius, 52  
           Mary, 52  
           Phebe, 52  
           Rhoda, 52\*  
           Robert, 52  
           Sally, 52  
           Samuel, 52\*, 155  
           Sarah, 52  
           Sarah Jane, 53  
           William, 52\*, 53  
 McMICHEL, { James, 155, 156  
 McMIGHAL, {  
 McMURPHY, { Francis, 56  
 McMURFY, { Isabella, 56  
           Jane, 56  
           Nancy Amelia Isabella,  
                   56  
           Peter, 56, 155  
           Simon Elliot, 56  
  
 MACY, { ———, 7  
 MACIE, { Thomas, 7, 8  
 MAIGHER, Richard, 153  
 MAKEPEACE, { Abigail, 33  
 MAKEPEASE, { Anna, 33  
 MAKEPESE, { Anne, 35  
 MAKEPES, { Deborah, 33  
           Lydia, 33  
           Mary, 33  
           Seth, 33  
           Susanna, 33  
           William, 33\*  
 MALONE, { John, 155, 156  
 MELUNE, {  
 MANNING, Edward, 44  
           Dennis, 64  
           Phebe, 64  
 MARCH, Elisha, 145  
           Sarah, 145



- MARCHANT, ———, 145  
MARSHALL, Benjamin, 53  
Catharine, 53  
Deborah, 53  
Eliza Jane, 53  
Frances, 53  
Harriet, 53  
Jesse, 53  
John, 53\*  
Lois, 53  
Luther, 53  
Sarah, 53  
Selenda, 53  
Serena, 53  
Susan, 53  
Thomas A., 53  
MARTIN, } Abby C., 54  
MARTEN, } Amy, 51  
Charles, 54\*  
Charles Stuart, 53  
Daniel, 53  
David, 54  
Elizabeth, 53, 153  
Frances, 54  
Hannah, 54  
Jane, 54\*  
John, 44, 53, 54  
Joseph, 54  
Josiah, 53  
Julia, 54  
Julia E., 54  
Lettice Wilson, 53  
Lucy, 54  
Lucy F., 54  
Lucy Jane, 54  
Margaret, 53  
Mary, 53\*, 54, 56  
Mary Ann, 54  
Nancy, 54  
Rebecca, 54  
Robert, 54  
Sally, 54  
Samuel, 155  
Sarah, 34, 53  
Sarah M., 54  
Thomas, 54  
Timothy, 54\*  
William, 53\*, 54  
MARVIN, T. R., 29, 61  
MASON, Elisha, 34  
Daniel, 54  
William B., 54  
MASSET, George, 27  
Margaret, 27  
MATTHEWS, ———, 140  
MATHEWS, } Benjamin, 140  
MATHEWES, } Hannah, 48  
James, 48\*  
John, 44  
Judith, 48  
MATTHEWS, } Prince, 48  
cont'd. } Sarah, 48  
Sears, 140  
Thomas, 48  
William, 149  
MAUDLEY, Nathaniel, 32  
MAXWELL, Mary, 153  
MAY, Myhell, 2  
MAYHEW, ———, 1\*, 2\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 27  
MAIHEW, canon, 6  
MAIHEWE, governor, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7\*, 8\*  
MAHU, mr., 6  
MAYHOW, Agnes, 4, 5  
MAHOW, Alice, 2\*, 5\*, 7\*  
MAYHOE, Ann, 2\*  
MAHO, Charles H., 1  
MAIHO, Edward, 2, 4, 5, 7\*, 8\*  
MAYOW, Elizabeth, 2  
MAOW, Experience, 4  
MAOH, Henry, 2, 7\*  
MAO, Joan, 2, 4, 5\*  
MAIOW, John, 2, 5, 7\*  
MAIO, Jonathan, 6  
MAYO, Katharine, 2, 5\*  
MAYOO, } Matthew, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*,  
6\*, 7\*, 8, 64  
Robert, 6\*, 8\*  
Simon, 6, 7  
Thomas, 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*,  
6\*, 7\*, 8\*  
Walter, 6, 7  
Zaccheus, 64  
MEIGS, } Benjamin, 117  
MEGS, } Jabez, 117  
MAGES, } Joseph, 117\*  
MAGS, } Martha, 117\*  
Mary, 117  
Thankful, 117  
MELLEN, mr., 132, 134, 135, 140\*  
MERRILL, Thomas, 149  
MERRITT, } Amelia, 54  
MERRIT, } Amos, 40  
MERRET, } Charles F., 54  
Clarissa, 54  
Ensign, 44, 54  
John, 54  
Jonathan, 54, 92  
Lucy, 54  
Mary, 54\*  
METCALF, } Abiel, 113\*, 114\*  
METCALFE, } Abigail, 113  
MEDCALF, Alice, 113  
METCLAF, Delight, 114  
METCLFE, } Elizabeth, 114  
Hannah, 113  
METCLFE, } Joseph, 113\*, 114\*, 115\*,  
117, 118  
METCLEF, } Mary, 114  
Sarah, 114  
Sylbil, 114, 118



- MIFFLIN, ———, 95  
 MILES, Anna, 123  
 MILLER, Agnes, 153  
     Charles, 44  
     Fanny, 108  
     Francis, 44\*  
     George, 44  
     Henry, 44  
     John, 90  
     Mary, 65  
     Robert, 154  
     Thomas, 154  
     William, 151  
 MILLS, William, 149  
 MINK, George, 44  
     John, 44\*  
     Paul, 44  
     Peter, 44  
     Philip, 44  
     Valentine, 44\*  
 MITCHELL, Abigail, 16  
     Bathsheba, 16  
     Benjamin, 16\*  
     Ezra, 16  
     Hannah, 16  
     Jacob, 89  
     John, 16  
     Joseph, 16  
     Mary, 16  
     Molly, 16\*  
     Rebecca, 16  
     Sarah, 16\*  
     Thomas, 16, 89  
 MOLTON, William, 155  
 MONTGOMERY, } John, 155  
 MONTMEGUMERY, } Lydia, 79  
                     Robert, 44  
 MOODY, Amos, 149  
     Clement, 149  
     John, 149  
     Richard, 149  
 MOORE, William E., 31  
 MOOREY, Nicholas, 61  
 MOREHOUSE, ———, 30  
 MORGAN, William, 149  
 MORRELL, ———, 94  
 MORRIS, Tyler Scymour, 30  
 MORRISON, Joseph, 126  
 MORSE, ———, 126  
     mr., 126  
     Azarelah, 132, 145  
     Elijah, 55  
     Emeline, 55  
     Hepzibah, 132, 145  
     Irene, 132  
     Isaac, 55  
     Jonah, 55\*  
     Maria, 55  
     Maria Ann, 55  
     Nancy, 55\*  
 MORSE, } Sarah, 55  
     *cont'd.* } Silas, 55  
 MORTON, } Alfred, 55  
 MORTEN, } Almira A., 55  
             Ambrose, 55  
             Daniel, 55  
             Ebenezer, 112, 151  
             Edmund, 55  
             Eley, 55  
             Elizabeth, 55  
             Emeline, 56  
             Enos B., 55  
             Frances, 55  
             George W., 55  
             Hannah, 55  
             Hinkley S., 55  
             James, 55\*, 151  
             Jane, 54\*, 55  
             John, 55\*  
             Joseph W., 55  
             Joshua, 151  
             Leonard, 55  
             Levi, 55  
             Lucy S., 56  
             Maria, 55  
             Mary, 55\*, 112  
             Nancy, 55  
             Robert, 55\*, 56  
             Sarah, 55\*  
             Sarah Ann, 55  
             Susan, 55  
             Thomas, 55  
             William, 55\*  
 MOTTE, } Adam, 126\*  
 MOTTE, } William, 151  
 MOULD, ———, 94  
 MULFORD, John, 101  
 MULLENS, master, 95  
 MUNSELL, Joel, 127\*  
 MURDOCK, Robert, 128  
 MURPHEY, Elbridge R., 56  
     Hiram, 56  
     Judith D., 56  
     Margaret B., 56  
     Mary P., 56  
 MYRJICK, Freeman Foster, 143  
     Isaac, 143  
 NASH, widow, 149  
     Abel, 45  
     Abigail C., 56  
     Alonzo, 56  
     Andrew J., 56  
     Arabella, 56  
     Charles, 56  
     Debby, 39  
     Elijah, 45  
     Eliza Ann, 56  
     Eunice, 40  
     Eve, 45





NASH, { John Wesley, 56  
*cont'd.* { Joseph, 39

Joshua, 38, 40  
 Lydia, 57  
 Martin, 56  
 Mary, 56  
 Mary E., 56  
 Oliver, 56\*, 153  
 Thomas, 56\*  
 Thomas M., 56  
 William F., 56  
 William M., 56

NEGRO:—

Maria, 88

NEGUS, Isaac, 60, 125\*

NELSON, John, 90

NEWCOMB, Ebenezer, 32

Joshua, 138  
 Peter, 102  
 Sally, 138  
 Sarah Howes, 138  
 Thankful, 32

NEWLAND, Rose, 10\*

NEWTON, Lucretia, 64

NICKELS, { Abigail, 66

NICOLS, { Alexander, 56\*, 57, 153

NICOLS, { Ann Anselia, 57

Frances, 57\*  
 George, 57\*  
 Hannah, 56\*, 57, 78, 154  
 James, 56\*, 57\*, 153, 154  
 Jane, 57, 153  
 Jenny, 77  
 John, 56\*, 57\*, 154  
 Margaret, 57  
 Mary, 57  
 Matthias, 41  
 Ruth, 57\*, 111, 153  
 Sarah, 56  
 Thomas Thomson, 57  
 William, 56\*, 57, 154

NICKERSON, ———, 143

Bathsheba, 137\*  
 Betsey, 137\*  
 Daniel, 135  
 David, 135  
 Ebenezer, 135  
 Eleazar, 135  
 Hannah, 137  
 Heman, 141  
 James, 137  
 John, 135, 136  
 Isaiah, 135  
 Israel, 137  
 Keziah, 137  
 Mary, 135, 136  
 Mulford, 137  
 Nathan, 135  
 Nathan Chase, 143  
 Nehemiah, 137

NICKERSON, { Phebe, 141  
*cont'd.* { Polly, 137

Silvanns, 143  
 Simeon, 135  
 Susanna, 136  
 Sussey, 143  
 Thomas, 137

NOBLE, MRS., 125

Arthur, 149  
 John, 125

NORRIS, Benjamin, 67

NOYES, Jonathan, 37

NUBIT, Christopher, 45

John, 45  
 Michael, 45  
 Philip, 45

NYE, { widow, 115\*

NIE, { Abigail, 101

NEVE, { Benjamin, 22\*, 24\*, 25\*, 102,

113, 114  
 Bethiah, 112, 113\*  
 Dorcas, 25  
 Ebenezer, 22, 24\*, 114  
 Esther, 25  
 Hannah, 24\*, 25\*  
 Ichabod, 24\*  
 Iram, 114  
 John, 25, 114  
 Joshua, 25  
 Mary, 114  
 Nathan, 10  
 Remembrance, 10  
 Samuel, 114  
 Sarah, 116  
 Seth, 25

OGLER, George, 150

OLDHAM, Josiah, 45

OLIVER, { Jonathan, 150

OLLIVER, { Peter, 65

ORCUTT, widow, 89

Andrew, 89\*  
 Benjamin, 89  
 Elisha, 40  
 Hannah, 38, 89  
 John, 89\*  
 Joseph, 89  
 Martha, 89\*  
 Mary, 89  
 Silence, 41  
 Susanna, 89  
 Thomas, 89\*  
 William, 89\*

ORF, Frederick, 45

John, 45  
 Nicholas, 45

OSYER, { Abigail, 54, 58

OSYOR, { B. Ann, 58

OSTER, { Barker, 58\*  
 Charles W., 57



- OSYER, { Charlotte Electa, 58  
*conf'd.* { Daniel, 57  
           David, 57  
           David A., 57  
           Deborah, 57  
           Eli Barker, 58  
           Eliza, 54  
           Hiram, 58  
           James E., 57  
           Jane, 57  
           John, 57, 58  
           Joseph, 58  
           Martin, 58  
           Mary Ann, 57  
           Mercy, 58  
           Nancy, 109  
           Olive Ann, 58  
           Peleg, 57  
           Rebecca, 57  
           Sally, 57  
           Selena, 58, 108  
           Theodore S., 57  
           Thomas, 57\*  
           Timothy, 57  
           Warren, 57  
           William, 57  
           William Henry, 58
- OTIS, Daniel, 57  
       Elizabeth, 57  
       John, 57\*  
       Mary Ann, 57  
       Nancy, 57  
       Samuel, 57  
       Sarah, 57  
       Stephen, 88, 90
- OVERLOCK, Charles, 152  
           Francis, 45  
           John H., 45  
           Joseph, 45
- PACKARD, Reuben, 38
- PADDOCK, Bethiah, 133, 136, 137, 138\*,  
           140  
           Carolina Matilda, 140  
           Clarissa, 137  
           Ebenezer, 132  
           John, 133  
           Judah, 87, 133, 136\*, 137, 138,  
           140  
           Mary, 121  
           Peregrine, 133  
           Polly, 133  
           Samuel, 132  
           Thankful, 133
- PAGE, William, 155, 156
- PAINE, { Deborah, 38  
 PAIN, { Joseph, 34\*  
           Joshua, 45  
           Lemuel, 39  
           Sarah, 35
- PAINE (*conf'd.*), Thomas, 35
- PALMER, mrs., 76  
           Alexander, 75  
           Anna, 75  
           Anna T., 75  
           Benjamin, 75\*, 76  
           Bezaleel, 75  
           Charles, 76  
           Elisha, 150  
           Elnathan, 150  
           Esther, 89  
           Horatio N., 76  
           John, 75  
           Joseph, 75  
           Joshua, 75  
           Mary, 153  
           Mary D., 76  
           Mercy, 75  
           Nathaniel, 75\*, 76\*  
           Priscilla, 75\*, 76  
           Rachel, 75  
           Sally, 75  
           Sally McGlathery, 76  
           Samuel, 111  
           Sarah, 111\*  
           Thomas, 152  
           William, 75, 85\*
- PARKER, { mr., 135\*  
 PARKAR, { Benjamin, 24  
 PARCKER, { Daniel, 115\*  
 PARCKE, { Ebenezer, 23, 115  
           Elisha, 115  
           John, 24  
           Joseph, 24\*  
           Marcy, 24, 112  
           Mary, 23, 115\*  
           Mercy, 24\*  
           Prudence, 115  
           Robert, 23, 115\*  
           Samuel, 152  
           Seth, 24  
           Silvanus, 24  
           Simon, 152  
           Thankful, 23, 115  
           Thomas, 23\*, 115  
           Timothy, 24
- PARLOR, —, 67
- PARTRIDGE, { Almira, 76  
 PARTRIGE, { George, 90  
           James, 91\*  
           John, 76\*, 91\*, 156  
           Mercy, 91  
           Sarah, 90, 91\*
- PATERSON, —, 29
- PAUL, sister, 123\*  
           Benjamin, 123  
           Ebenezer, 123  
           William, 123
- PEAKES, Judith, 126
- PEARD, Richard, 36



PEASE, Ella G. S., 64  
 PECKHAM, Stephen, 84  
 PENNIMAN, Asa, 38  
 PERKINS, James, 150  
     John, 150  
     Joseph, 76  
     Margaret, 76  
     Mehala, 76  
     Parmela, 76  
     Sally, 76  
     Samuel, 76  
     Seward, 76  
 PERRY, { Abner, 101  
 PERREY, { Benjamin, 9, 101\*  
     Deborah, 9\*  
     Dinah, 101\*  
     Ebenezer, 66  
     Edward, 99  
     Eliakim, 101  
     Elizabeth, 9, 13, 99  
     Ezra, 9\*, 14  
     John, 9, 13  
     Josiah, 101  
     Meribah, 101  
     Nathaniel, 101  
     Peace, 101  
     Remember, 101  
     Remembrance, 9\*  
     Samuel, 9\*  
     Seth, 101  
     Susanna, 101  
 PERSIVELL, { Ebenezer, 24  
 PERSIUELL, { Elizabeth, 112, 113  
 PARSEVAL, { James, 24\*  
 PARSEUALE, { Mary, 24  
 PHILLIPS, Benjamin, 27  
 PHOX, Christopher, 34  
 PICKETT, John, 51  
 PIERCE, John, 92\*  
     Patience, 26, 92\*  
 PIKE, Philip, 86  
 PILLNOR, Obadiah, 87  
 PINKHAM, Allen, 76  
 PITCHER, Abner, 45  
     Nathaniel, 45\*  
 PITMAN, Samuel, 156  
 PITTS, Samuel, 59  
     Thankful, 117  
 PLUMLY, Dorcas, 87  
     John, 87  
 PLUMER, captain, 156  
     Abner, 150  
     Benjamin, 150\*, 155\*, 156  
 POLAND, Edward, 76  
     Elethen, 76  
     John, 76  
     Judah, 76  
     Mary, 76  
     Mary E., 76  
     Samuel, 76

POLLARD, John, 60\*  
     Mary, 60\*  
 POOLE, { ———, 50  
 POOL, { Ebenezer, 39  
     Elizabeth, 64  
     Gardner, 38  
     Joseph, 64  
     Micah, 38  
     Perez, 39  
     Ruth, 38  
 POPE, Charles Henry, 95  
     Deborah, 64  
     Elizabeth, 99  
     John, 102  
     Lemuel, 87  
     Seth, 64  
 PORTER, mrs., 64  
     sister, 64  
     Betsey, 38  
     Eunice, 64  
     Hannah, 37  
     Lois, 39  
     Samuel, 37  
     Sarah, 37  
 PORTERFIELD, Hannah, 154  
 POWERS, Elizabeth, 76  
     Fanny, 76  
     James B., 76  
     John, 76  
     Michael, 76  
     Phebe, 76  
     Thomas, 76  
 PRATT, ———, 94  
     mrs., 64  
     Abiah, 37  
     Abigail, 64\*  
     Ann, 27, 31, 32\*  
     Benjamin, 64  
     Betsey, 40  
     Charles, 40  
     Chloe, 40  
     David, 39  
     Deborah, 37  
     Huldah, 38  
     Isaac, 37, 41  
     James, 41  
     Jane, 41  
     John, 31, 32\*, 39  
     Mary, 31, 32, 64  
     Matthew, 39, 64  
     Molly, 38  
     Nabby, 37  
     Nancy, 37  
     Patience, 40  
     Phineas, 31, 32\*  
     Robert, 37  
     Samuel, 31\*, 32\*  
     Sarah, 38\*, 64\*  
     Sophia, 39  
     Susa, 38





- PRATT, } Thomas, 32, 64\*  
*cont'd.* } Zenas, 38  
 PRENTISS, ———, 50  
 PRICE, Asa, 118  
     Elizabeth, 112  
     John, 118  
     Marcy, 112  
     Matthew, 112, 114  
     Sarah, 118  
     Thomas, 50  
 PRIEST, ———, 94  
 PRINCE, Abigail, 14\*  
     Benjamin, 13, 85  
     Christopher, 14  
     Deborah, 14\*  
     Hezekiah, 14  
     James, 14  
     Job, 14  
     John, 14, 18  
     Kimball, 14\*  
     Lydia, 14\*  
     Martha, 102  
     Mercy, 13  
     Noah, 14  
     Ruth, 14  
     Samuel, 13, 67  
     Sarah, 14  
     Sylvia, 14\*  
     Thankful DeJano, 14\*  
     Thomas, 14\*  
 PRIOR, John, 45  
 PROCK, Abigail, 108  
 PROCHT, George, 45  
     John, 45  
     Peter, 45  
 PUTNAM, ———, 28  
     Eben, 30  
 PYGAN, Alexander, 51  
     Jane, 51\*  
 RACKLEY, Winslow, 155  
 RAND, Judith, 71\*  
     Lucy, 71  
     William, 71\*  
 RANDALL, } Deborah, 69  
 RANDEL, } Hannah, 76  
 RANDOL, } Isaac, 69  
     James, 76  
     Jenny, 76  
     Job, 66  
     John, 67, 76\*, 153  
     Margaret, 76  
     Mercy, 66  
     Nathaniel, 69  
     Peleg, 69  
     Perez, 69  
     Robert, 69  
     Sarah, 69  
     Susanna, 69  
     Thomas, 76  
 RASOR, Charles, 45  
 RATHBUN, Katharine, 136  
     Polly, 136  
     Thankful, 136  
 RAUNCE, John, 90  
     Mary, 90\*  
 RAYMOND, } Thomas, 66  
 RAYMENT, } William, 67  
 REDDING, John, 12  
 REDDOCKE, ———, 94  
 REDFIELD, } Judith, 51\*  
 REDFIN, } Rebecca, 51  
             William, 51  
 REED, } Betsey, 41  
 REEDE, } David A., 41  
 READ, } Deborah, 38  
     Eliphalet, 150  
     George, 45, 46  
     Hannah, 39  
     Hervey, 40  
     Jacob, 45  
     Joel, 29  
     John, 25\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 36  
     Lydia, 40  
     Mary, 25  
     Michael, 45  
     Noah, 37  
     Rebecca, 39  
     Ruth, 39  
     Sarah, 38  
     William, 156  
 REMICK, Oliver P., 95\*  
 RHODES, } Cornelius, 76, 77  
 RHODS, } David W., 76  
 ROADS, } Francis William, 76  
     George, 76, 156  
     James G., 77  
     Lincoln, 76  
     Mary Ann, 76  
     Moses, 77  
     Rosina, 45  
 RICE, mr., 98\*  
     Abigail, 41  
     David, 37  
     Franklin P., 98  
     Polly, 39\*  
 RICH, Jonathan, 32  
 RICHARDS, Abigail, 38  
     Ambrose, 77  
     Ann, 77  
     Benjamin, 77\*, 155  
     Betsey, 77  
     Daniel, 77  
     Deborah, 38  
     Edward, 77  
     Elbridge, 77  
     Erastus, 77\*  
     Hannah, 77  
     Isabella, 77  
     Jacob, 38



- RICHARDS, { James, 37, 38, 39  
*cont'd.* { Jehiel Simmons, 77  
 John, 77  
 John S., 77  
 Joseph, 77\*  
 Laura, 77  
 Leonard D. W., 77  
 Lois, 77  
 Louisa, 77  
 Lydia, 41, 77  
 Margaret, 77  
 Mary S., 77  
 Nancy, 77\*, 110  
 Nathan, 77  
 Nathaniel, 40  
 Paul, 77  
 Paul C., 77  
 Phebe, 39  
 Rachel, 41  
 Randall, 38, 41  
 Robert, 38\*, 40  
 Ruth, 77  
 Simmons, 77  
 Thomas, 38
- RICHARDSON, Allen, 77  
 John, 77  
 Margaret, 77  
 Peter, 77\*  
 Sally, 77  
 Serena, 77  
 William, 77  
 Woodbury, 77
- RICHMOND, Edward, 123\*  
 John, 123\*, 124\*  
 Samuel, 123  
 Sarah, 123
- RICKARD, Giles, 88  
 Japheth, 16  
 Luscunna, 16  
 Martha, 16\*
- RIDDEL, William, 154
- RIDER, Anna, 120  
 Barnabas, 121  
 Ebenezer, 121  
 Edward, 120, 121\*  
 Experience, 119  
 John, 121  
 Joseph, 145  
 Mary, 119\*, 120\*, 121\*, 122, 130,  
 132, 133  
 Mehitabel, 119  
 Naomi, 121  
 Nelly, 120  
 Polly, 133  
 Silvanus, 130, 132  
 William, 119\*, 120, 122\*, 130,  
 132, 133  
 Zachariah, 47
- RING, George, 14  
 Louisa, 14
- RING, { Lucy, 14\*  
*cont'd.* { Samuel, 14
- RIPLEY, Eunice, 40  
 Nancy, 41  
 Ruth, 40
- RIPTON, Goodman, 8\*
- RITZ, Augustus, 45
- ROBENS, { Heman, 47, 48, 49, 119, 120,  
 145
- ROBINS, { Howes, 47  
 Huldah, 120  
 Isaac, 48  
 Nathan, 49  
 Rebecca, 48, 49, 119\*, 120,  
 145
- ROBINSON, { Abigail, 24, 81, 117
- ROBENSON, { Alexander, 77, 78, 153  
 Anna, 81, 112  
 Bartlett, 112  
 Benjamin, 59\*  
 Bethiah, 81\*  
 Elizabeth, 81, 114, 117  
 Experience, 20\*, 114, 117  
 Ezekiel, 117  
 George, 59\*  
 Hamline E., 93  
 Hannah, 117\*, 118  
 Isaac, 117\*, 118\*  
 Jabez, 81  
 James, 78  
 Jane, 77  
 John, 20, 59\*, 112, 117  
 Joseph, 21\*, 81\*, 113  
 Marcy, 81  
 Martha, 81  
 Mary, 20, 112, 113, 117  
 Mehitabel, 20  
 Michael, 77  
 Nabby, 77  
 Nancy, 78  
 Peter, 117  
 Prudence, 117  
 Rebecca, 20  
 Robert, 29  
 Rowell, 115  
 Rowland, 21  
 Ruth, 77, 81, 116  
 Samuel, 59\*  
 Sarah, 115, 117  
 Seth, 112  
 Solomon, 112  
 Thomas, 20, 78  
 Timothy, 20\*  
 William, 20, 59, 78
- ROCKWELL, ———, 125
- ROERLING, Washington A., 63
- ROGERS, Betsey, 135  
 Freeman, 134  
 George, 78  
 James, 139



- ROGERS, { John, 92  
*cont'd.* { Leah, 38  
           Olive, 40  
           Polly, 139  
           Reuben, 139  
           Richard, 134  
           Ruth, 134\*, 135, 137, 139  
           Samuel, 137  
           Sarah, 78  
           Smith, 134\*, 135, 137, 139  
           Susanna, 134  
 ROLLINS, { Anthony, 150  
 ROLLINGS, { Ephraim, 150  
               James, 155  
               John, 150  
               Samuel, 150, 155  
 ROSS, { Daniel, 150, 156  
 RUSS, {  
 ROUSE, John, 85  
        Sarah, 87  
 ROWELL, ———, 31\*  
           Roland, 31  
           Samuel, 31\*  
           Thomas, 31  
 ROWLEY, { Aaron, 114, 117  
 ROWLE, { Elizabeth, 81  
 ROULE, { Hatch, 81  
           Marcy, 81\*  
           Mary, 20, 81, 113, 114  
           Mehitable, 81  
           Moses, 81  
           Nathan, 81\*  
           Sarah, 81, 114  
 ROYAL, Samuel, 87  
 RUGGLES, {  
 RUGGLES, { Timothy, 66\*, 67\*  
 RUGLES, {  
 RUGGLES, {  
 RUSSELL, Levi, 45  
           Nancy, 154  
           William, 78, 153  
 RUST, Joseph, 150\*  
 SAFFIN, John, 125\*  
 SALISBURY, Abiah W., 40  
 SALLAY, Daniel, 155  
 SALVESTER, Barney, 156  
 SAMPSON, { Abigail, 87  
 SAMSON, { Abraham, 85  
           Ann, 84, 85, 86  
           Benjamin, 87  
           Caleb, 84  
           Chafin, 46  
           Charles, 46, 152\*  
           Cornelius, 87  
           E. P., 64  
           Ebenezer, 86\*  
           Eliza H., 81  
           Elizabeth, 87\*  
           Hannah, 83\*, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*  
 SAMPSON, { Henry, 83, 84, 85\*, 86\*, 87  
*cont'd.* { James, 83\*, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*  
           John, 83, 87\*  
           Joseph, 85\*, 87\*  
           Mary, 87\*  
           Miles, 85  
           Penelope, 85\*, 87  
           Priscilla, 85  
           Rebecca, 85\*  
           Ruhama, 87  
           Ruth, 84, 86\*  
           Sarah, 86, 87\*  
           Stephen, 84\*, 87\*  
           Susanna, 84\*, 85  
           Timothy, 86  
           William, 86\*  
 SANDERS, Samuel, 156  
 SANDERSON, Henry, 10\*  
               Samuel, 10  
 SARGENT, Benjamin, 155  
 SAVAGE, ———, 50  
 SAWYER, { Mary, 90  
 SAYER, { Sarah, 86  
           Thomas, 90  
           William, 86\*  
 SCHENCK, Andrew, 46  
           James, 46  
 SCHIMONS, George, 45  
 SCHWARTZ, Jacob, 45  
           Peter, 46  
 SEARS, deacon, 48, 119  
        Abigail, 120, 122, 130, 132, 146  
        Achsa, 48  
        Alden, 121  
        Almond, 139  
        Alvan, 121  
        Ann, 119, 121  
        Barnabas, 120, 136  
        Barnabas Clarke, 120  
        Belinda, 141  
        Benjamin, 132  
        Bethany, 141  
        Bethiah, 136, 137, 138\*, 139,  
           140\*  
        Betsey, 137, 139  
        Calvin, 141  
        Christopher, 139\*, 140\*, 143  
        Clarissa, 140  
        Constant, 141  
        Daniel, 122, 141  
        Dean, 144  
        Desire, 143  
        Dinah, 122  
        Eben, 141  
        Edmund, 48, 121\*, 129, 130, 131,  
           133, 134, 136, 137\*  
        Edward, 136\*, 137, 138\*, 139,  
           140  
        Eldred, 139  
        Elisha, 139\*, 140, 141





SEARS, } Elizabeth, 131, 133, 140, 142  
 cont'd. } Elizabeth Foster, 143  
 Elkanah, 138\*, 139, 140\*  
 Ephraim, 139  
 Eunice, 139  
 Ezra, 136  
 Freeman, 130  
 George, 139  
 Hannah, 48, 121\*, 129, 130,  
 131, 133, 134\*, 136, 137, 141  
 Heman, 141  
 Henry, 121, 138  
 Hepzibah, 139  
 Hepzibah Swan, 132  
 Hitty, 138  
 Huldah, 141  
 Isaac, 139  
 Jacob, 121, 141\*, 142, 143  
 Jerusha, 47  
 John, 47, 138, 141  
 Jonathan, 120, 122\*, 130, 132,  
 146  
 Joseph, 136\*, 138\*, 139\*, 141\*  
 Joseph Hamblen, 141  
 Joshua, 135\*, 136, 137, 139\*,  
 140\*, 141, 143  
 Judah, 121, 141\*, 142\*, 143  
 Keziah, 119, 120, 122, 136\*,  
 139, 141\*  
 Lot, 135, 143  
 Lucinda, 140  
 Lucy, 139  
 Luther, 142  
 Lydia, 120\*, 138  
 Marcy, 122, 130, 138\*, 139, 140  
 Margery, 47  
 Mark, 142  
 Mary, 121, 139\*, 140\*, 143  
 Mehitable, 141  
 Micajah, 48, 119, 121, 133  
 Molly Atwood, 133  
 Mulford, 139  
 Nabby, 139  
 Nancy, 139  
 Nathan, 48  
 Nathan Foster, 141  
 Nathaniel, 47, 48\*, 49  
 Noah, 143  
 Olive, 136, 139\*, 140\*, 141\*,  
 143\*  
 Patty, 139  
 Paul, 129, 144  
 Persis, 136  
 Peter, 139, 146  
 Phebe, 139  
 Prince, 136  
 Priscia, 136  
 Priscilla, 47, 120, 122\*, 135,  
 140  
 Rebecca, 135

SEARS, } Reuben Claiké, 140  
 cont'd. } Rhoda, 122  
 Roland, 121\*, 122\*, 130, 131,  
 132, 133, 135, 141, 146  
 Rufus, 49  
 Sally, 130, 135, 138, 139\*, 140,  
 141\*, 142, 143  
 Samuel, 137  
 Sarah, 48, 133, 135\*, 136\*,  
 137, 138, 143  
 Seth, 47, 48, 139\*, 140\*, 141,  
 142\*  
 Sophronia, 139  
 Stephen, 120\*, 133, 135, 136,  
 138, 139\*, 140\*, 142\*  
 Susanna, 47, 139  
 Sylvester, 135  
 Tempe, 138  
 Thankful, 120, 121\*, 122, 130,  
 131, 132, 133\*, 135, 138\*,  
 139, 141, 146\*  
 Thomas, 140  
 Thomasine, 138  
 Vienna, 140  
 Willard, 47  
 William, 139  
 Zachariah, 138  
 Zebina, 138  
 Zenas, 143  
 Zerviah, 131  
 SEVER, Anne Warren, 17\*  
 James, 17\*  
 John, 16\*, 17  
 Judith, 16\*  
 Sarah, 17\*  
 William, 17\*  
 SEWALL, ———, 128  
 SEYMOUR, Clara E., 30  
 Horatio, 30  
 Salmon, 30  
 SHALER, ———, 94  
 SHARPE, W. C., 31  
 SHATTUCK, ———, 63  
 William, 64  
 SHAW, mr., 139  
 Abraham, 38  
 Alice, 64  
 Amos, 39  
 Bethiah, 40  
 Brakley, 38  
 Celia, 38  
 Chloe, 39  
 David, 38  
 Jacob, 41  
 John, 41, 64\*  
 Kingman, 39, 40  
 Lurana, 39  
 Nathaniel, 38  
 Oliver, 39  
 Philip, 40



- SHAW, } Polly, 39  
*cont'd.* } Sally, 40  
           } Sarah, 40  
           } Tirzah, 41  
           } Warren, 41  
 SHERMAN, El Nathan, 33  
           } Mary, 18  
           } Thomas, 35  
 SHEVERICK, } Desire, 142  
 SHAUARECK, } Margaret, 24  
 SHILTRICK, } Sally, 142  
               } Thomas, 113  
 SHIPPEN, Edward, 90  
 SHUMAN, Bernard, 46  
           } Catherina, 46  
           } Charles, 46  
           } George, 46  
           } Philip, 46  
 SHUNEMAN, Christian, 45  
 SIDENSBERGER, George, 46  
                   } John, 46  
                   } Matthias, 46  
 SIDER, } Conrad, 45  
 SYDER, } Jacob, 45, 46  
 SIDES, } Laurence, 46  
 SIDLINGER, Daniel, 46  
               } George, 46  
               } Peter, 150  
 SILLIS, Richard, 26  
 SIMMONS, Barnabas, 46  
           } Isaac, 46  
           } Joab, 46  
           } Johiel, 46  
           } Joseph, 46  
           } Nancy, 77  
           } Rachel, 105  
           } Remembrance, 35  
           } Sarah, 46  
           } Stephen, 45  
           } Zebedee, 46  
 SIMONTON, Sally, 154  
               } Susanna, 53, 153  
 SIMPKINS, }  
 SYMPKINS, } *mr.*, 138, 141\*, 142\*, 143  
 SIMPSON, Luke, 5\*  
 SINCLAIR, ———, 94  
 SKIFF, } justice, 101\*, 102\*  
 SKIFFE, } Abigail, 12  
 SKEFF, } Deborah, 12  
 SKEFFE, } James, 9  
 SKEEFF, } Lydia, 99  
 SKIFE, } Marcy, 12  
           } Nathan, 102  
           } Patience, 9  
           } Stephen, 12\*, 99, 101\*, 102\*,  
               113\*, 115\*  
 SKINNER, William B., 154  
 SMALL, Naomi, 54  
 SMELLAGE, Daniel, 78\*  
               } Eliza, 78  
 SMELLAGE, } John, 78  
*cont'd.* } Judith, 78  
               } William, 78  
 SMITH, ———, 32\*  
           } Abigail, 10, 13\*, 99, 128\*  
           } Alber George, 78  
           } Ann, 78, 85  
           } Annie Holt, 51  
           } Bathsheba, 100  
           } Benjamin, 78\*, 100\*  
           } Betsey, 78  
           } Christian, 46  
           } Deborah, 65  
           } Desire, 100  
           } Ebenezer, 100  
           } Elisha, 100  
           } Elizabeth, 100\*  
           } Elkanah, 100  
           } Emily, 78  
           } Esther, 128  
           } Hannah, 35, 78, 100  
           } Hannah Jane, 78  
           } Ichabod, 100\*  
           } Isaac, 13  
           } James, 78, 156  
           } Jane, 101  
           } John, 40, 61, 99, 100\*, 101, 124\*,  
               125, 155  
           } Joseph, 78\*  
           } Lemuel, 40  
           } Marcy, 10  
           } Maria, 10  
           } Martha, 78, 100  
           } Mary, 100  
           } Mary Ann, 78  
           } Mehitable, 100\*, 101  
           } Mercy, 102  
           } Pimminah, 100  
           } Rebecca, 13  
           } Richard, 8\*, 59\*, 61  
           } Ruth, 78\*, 100  
           } Samuel, 124\*  
           } Sarah, 100  
           } Seth, 124\*  
           } Shubael, 10, 13, 85  
           } Susanna, 10, 100  
           } Thomas, 13\*, 100  
           } Timothy, 128\*  
 SMOUSE, George, 46  
           } George D., 46  
 SNELL, Thomas, 93  
 SNOW, Abigail, 49  
           } Arthur, 118  
           } Eli, 49\*, 119, 121\*  
           } Elizabeth, 47, 48, 118  
           } Ephraim, 151  
           } Lemuel, 49  
           } Mary, 47, 49\*, 119, 121, 145  
           } Nathaniel, 150  
           } Priscilla, 48



SNOW, } Thankful, 119  
*cont'd.* } Thomas, 47, 48, 118  
 SNOWDELL, } widow, 46  
 SNOWDEL, } John, 46  
                   Peter, 46  
 SOUL, } Abigail, 154  
 SOLE, } Susanna, 65  
 SPEAR, Mary, 141  
           Rachel, 75  
 SPENCER, ———, 94  
           Christopher, 41  
 SPICER, Thomas, 41  
 SPOONER, Alice, 67  
           John, 65  
           Wing, 35  
 SPRAGUE, } Deborah, 32  
 SPRIAG, } Mary, 154  
           Michael, 45  
           Nathan, 46  
           Samuel, 27\*, 155  
           Spooners, 45  
 SPRINGER, Abraham, 155  
 SPROUL, } Abigail, 79\*  
 SPROULE, } Alexander, 79  
           Alvin, 79  
           Benjamin, 78  
           Caroline H., 79  
           Catharine, 80  
           Clara Emma, 80  
           Edward, 79  
           Edwin, 79, 80  
           Eleanor, 79, 154  
           Elizabeth, 78, 79, 153  
           Elsira A., 80\*  
           Elsira Ann, 80  
           Eunice, 79  
           Eveline, 80  
           Fanny, 79  
           Francis, 154  
           George, 79\*, 80\*  
           George William, 80  
           Hannah, 78, 154  
           Horatio Gates, 79  
           Isaac, 79\*  
           James, 78\*, 79\*, 80, 154, 155  
           James Mallet, 79  
           Jane, 79, 80\*  
           Jane Eliza, 80  
           Jeany, 154  
           Joanna, 80\*  
           John, 78, 79, 154\*  
           Leonard, 79  
           Lucinda Burns, 79  
           Lydia Jane, 79  
           Margaret, 78, 153  
           Margaret V., 79  
           Maria, 78  
           Marshall S., 79  
           Martha, 78  
           Martha Ann, 79

SPROUL, } Martha Howe, 79  
*cont'd.* } Mary, 78, 79\*, 80\*  
           Mary A., 80  
           Nancy, 79, 80  
           Patty, 79  
           Polly, 154  
           Robert, 78  
           Robert Henry, 79  
           Robert Montgomery, 79  
           Sally F., 79  
           Samuel, 79\*  
           Susan, 79  
           Susanna, 78, 151  
           Thomas, 80  
           Thomas Franklin, 80  
           William, 45, 78, 79\*, 80\*,  
                   153, 154  
           Zaccheus, 78  
 STACY, Susanna, 64  
           Thomas, 64\*  
 STALL, Christian, 46  
           John, 46  
 STANDISH, Alexander, 91\*  
           Josiah, 91\*  
 STANFORD, Robert, 27  
 STAPLE, Joseph, 59  
 STEDMAN, Hannah, 128  
 STEPHENS, } Alexander, 104, 154  
 STEVENS, } Eli, 104  
           Emily, 104  
           Franklin, 104  
           Harriet, 104  
           Joanna, 104  
           Margaret, 104  
           Nathaniel, 46  
           Olive, 104  
           Thomas, 104\*  
           Timothy, 67  
           Wilbert, 104  
 STERLING, } Hannah, 104  
 STARLING, } Joseph, 104\*  
           Josiah, 155  
           Meriam, 104  
 STETSON, Almira, 104  
           Elisha, 14, 71  
           Huldah, 71  
           Jacob, 46  
           John, 104\*  
           Joseph, 104  
           Lucy, 56, 104  
           Lydia, 14, 66  
           Olive, 71, 104  
           Patience, 66  
           Phebe, 14  
           Polly, 39  
           Priscilla H., 104  
           Sally, 39, 104  
           Samuel, 71  
           Sarah, 26, 92  
           Silvia C., 104





- STETSON, { Theophilus, 14  
*cont'd.* { Thomas, 26  
 Timothy, 39  
 William, 39  
 William E., 104
- STINSON, Elizabeth, 153  
 J. A., 29
- STOCKBRIDGE, Charles, 25  
 Thomas, 25, 41
- STOCKING, ———, 94
- STODDARD, Mary Levitt, 39
- STONE, Mr., 145  
 Bridget, 120  
 Jacob, 132  
 Joanna, 130  
 Job Cushing, 49  
 John, 131  
 Judith, 122  
 Mary, 48  
 Nathan, 47  
 Nathaniel, 119, 146
- STORER, Christian, 45  
 Christopher, 46  
 George, 46  
 Matthias, 45
- STOUGHTON, Nicholas, 123\*  
 Samuel, 123  
 Sarah, 123
- STOW, ———, 94
- STRANGE, Alice, 34  
 Lot, 33
- STUART, { James, 10, 13, 65\*  
 STUARD, { Seth, 10
- STUDLEY, { Adaline, 105  
 STUDLY, { Albert, 105  
 Ambrose G., 105  
 Daniel, 104\*  
 Elizabeth, 104\*  
 Emily, 104  
 Ezekiel, 104\*  
 Hiram, 104  
 John, 45, 104  
 Lemuel, 104  
 Lewis, 104, 105  
 Lucy, 105, 106  
 Lydia Ann, 105  
 Marcy, 104  
 Martha, 105  
 Mary, 55, 104  
 Mary F., 105  
 Mercy, 104, 105  
 Mitty, 104  
 Nathaniel, 104  
 Olive, 104  
 Rachel, 104, 105  
 Vistia, 153
- SWAZY, ———, 94
- SWEETLAND, James, 152  
 Samuel, 46  
 Stephen, 152
- SWIFT, Elizabeth, 10\*, 103  
 Ephraim, 10\*, 11, 103\*  
 Hannah, 103  
 Jirah, 87, 102  
 Joanna, 11, 103  
 Manasseh, 116  
 Maria, 10  
 Moses, 103  
 Samuel, 10, 11, 14, 103, 114  
 Sarah, 103\*  
 William, 10\*, 12\*, 113
- TABOR, Charles Augustus, 105  
 Franklin, 105  
 George Franklin, 105  
 Lydia, 105  
 Sarah Maria, 105  
 Sarah Melville, 105  
 Thomas, 84
- TAINTOR, ———, 62\*
- TALLUT, Jared, 34
- TARBELL, Thomas, 40
- TAYLOR, ———, 30  
 Benjamin, 139  
 Daniel, 139  
 Desire, 137, 139  
 Fanny, 137  
 Hannah C., 40  
 Reuben, 137, 139  
 Thomas, 50
- TEAGUE, Asa, 150  
 Isaac, 150
- TEBBITS, see TIBBITS
- TERRY, { John, 35  
 TERREY, { Lydia, 34  
 Thomas, 33, 34\*, 35\*
- THATCHER, { Elizabeth, 82  
 THACHER, { Peter, 67, 116
- THAYER, { Anna, 38  
 THARE, { Barnabas, 39, 41  
 TAYER, { Barzillai, 39  
 Bela, 40  
 Bethuel, 38  
 Demetrius, 38  
 Elizabeth, 87  
 Ephraim, 41  
 Isaiah, 37  
 John, 40  
 Jonathan, 87  
 Josiah, 41  
 Mary, 37, 87  
 Nathaniel, 60, 61\*  
 Rachel, 39  
 Rebecca, 37  
 Robert, 37  
 Sally, 40  
 Samuel, 87  
 Sarah, 37, 64  
 Zenas, 37



- THOMAS, Andrew, 39  
 Hannah, 72\*  
 John, 39\*, 72\*  
 Melser, 152  
 Nathaniel, 72\*  
 Waterman, 152\*
- THOMPSON, } Abigail, 105\*  
 THOMSON, } Amy, 105  
 TOMSON, } Archibald, 105  
 TOMESON, } Asa, 105  
 Eliza, 105  
 Elizabeth, 105  
 Ichabod, 105  
 James, 33, 152  
 Jane, 105  
 Joshua, 105\*  
 Martha, 105  
 Mary, 33\*, 105  
 Miles, 155  
 Robert, 156  
 Ruth, 56, 57  
 Thomas, 105\*  
 Waty, 105  
 William, 105  
 William H., 46
- THORNE, Joseph, 89
- THRESHER, John, 59, 124\*
- THURSTON, Mehitable, 35
- TIBBETS, } Ann, 105  
 TEBBITS, } Ephraim, 105  
 Hannah, 105  
 Henry, 105, 155  
 John, 105  
 Samuel, 154  
 Sarah, 105  
 Stephen, 105  
 Thankful, 105
- TILDEN, John, 90  
 Margaret, 92\*  
 Nathaniel, 92\*
- TILLSTONE, William, 90
- TINKHAM, Ebenezer, 89  
 Susan H., 75
- TIRRELL, } Benjamin, 37, 41  
 TIRRILL, } Betsey, 41  
 TIRRI, } Cornelius, 41  
 TIRREL, } Cyrus, 41  
 Deborah, 41  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 Ezra, 38  
 Jacob, 38  
 James, 38  
 Jenny, 38  
 Lucy, 40  
 Lydia, 39  
 Noah, 40  
 Ruth, 38  
 Sally, 40  
 Sarah, 38  
 Stephen, 40
- TISDELL, } Abigail, 35  
 TISDEL, } Elizabeth, 35  
 Henry, 35  
 Hepsibah, 34, 35  
 Joshua, 35  
 Margaret, 35  
 Samuel, 35
- TITUS, Anson, 32
- TOBEY, } Caroline Martin, 105  
 TOBIE, } Deborah, 10  
 TOBY, } Ebenezer, 114  
 TOBYE, } Edward Martin, 105  
 Gershom, 101  
 Marcy, 132  
 Martha, 11  
 Martha Catharine, 80  
 Molly, 132  
 Nathan, 10  
 Sarah Lockwood, 105  
 Seth, 10, 49\*  
 Stephen, 132  
 Thomas, 11\*, 99  
 William H., 105\*  
 Zaccheus, 87  
 Zipporah, 49
- TOLMAN, Eliza Ann, 106  
 J., 106  
 Job, 105, 106  
 Lucy, 106  
 Lucy Jane, 105
- TOMKINS, John, 91  
 Samuel, 91\*
- TORREY, Hannah, 38  
 James G., 38  
 Lavina, 41  
 Lucinda, 40  
 Mehitable, 38  
 Noah, 40\*  
 Philip, 39  
 Sally, 39  
 Susanna, 40
- TOWNE, mr., 93\*  
 Edwin Eugene, 93  
 William, 93  
 William B., 93
- TOWNLAND, ———, 152
- TOWNSEND, ———, 94
- TRAIN, Jonathan, 106  
 Morgan McCaffry, 106  
 Patrick Rodgers, 106
- TRANTTER, Anna, 36  
 Mary, 36  
 Thomas, 36\*
- TRASK, mr., 93  
 John, 156  
 William Blake, 93
- TREDWAY, Eleazer, 34
- TROUANT, Abdon K., 106  
 Avey, 106  
 Betsey, 106\*



- TROUANT, } Caroline E., 106  
*cont'd.* } Charles A., 106  
           Church, 106\*  
           Elizabeth K., 106  
           George W., 106  
           George William, 106  
           Rhoda, 106  
           Sally, 106  
           Samuel, 106\*  
           Samuel L., 106  
           Sarah M., 106  
 TROWBRIDGE, John, 46  
 TRUFANT, Jonathan, 39  
           Lydia, 41  
 TUCKER, Henry, 83  
 TUFTS, Lucy, 40  
 TUPPER, Ann, 11\*, 102  
           Bridget, 17  
           Eldad, 102  
           Elizabeth, 101\*  
           Henry, 11\*  
           Israel, 101\*  
           Martha, 11, 99  
           Meribah, 101  
           Nathaniel, 17\*  
           Peleg, 17\*, 71  
           Priscilla, 17\*  
           Robert, 9  
           Samuel, 17, 101  
           Seth, 17\*  
           Thankful, 101  
           Thomas, 11\*  
           Violetta, 71  
 TURNER, Alexander, 46  
           Anne, 12  
           Barker, 47  
           Benjamin, 95, 96  
           Bethiah, 37  
           Caleb, 153  
           Charles C., 106  
           Clara K., 106  
           Cornelius, 47, 154  
           Elisha, 92  
           Elizabeth, 96, 106  
           Frank W., 106  
           George, 92  
           George S., 106  
           Jacob, 37  
           James, 106  
           John, 5\*, 92\*  
           Joseph, 85  
           Mary, 96  
           Nathaniel, 27  
           Robert, 46, 156  
           Sarah, 106  
           Susanna, 12  
           Thomas, 2, 90\*, 106  
           Thomas F., 106  
 TUTTLE, ———, 30, 126  
 TWAMLEY, Paul, 156  
 TWELD, Robert, 50  
 TYLER, } Hannah, 87, 98  
 TEYLER, } Job, 98  
           Robert, 87  
 VIRGIN, *see* VIRGIN  
 UKELY, Bernard, 47  
           Frederick, 47  
 UNBEHIND, Charles, 150  
 UNDERWOOD, Mr., 139, 140\*, 141\*, 144  
 UPHAM, Abigail, 106  
           Deborah, 106  
           Eliza W., 107  
           Ephraim, 106, 154  
           Hannah, 106, 107  
           Hiram, 107  
           Isaac, 106  
           Jabez, 47, 106\*  
           John, 106, 107\*  
           Josiah, 106  
           Judith, 106  
           Lydia, 106  
           Nancy, 55  
           Sally, 107  
           Selina, 107  
           Simeon, 106, 107  
           William P., 125  
 UQUART, John, 153  
 USHER, Samuel, 94  
 VANCE, ———, 94  
 VANNER, Jone, 2  
 VARNAM, Joseph, 155  
 VARNER, George, 150  
           Henry, 150  
           John, 147, 150  
 VARNEY, Emeline E., 107  
           James, 107  
           James H., 107  
           Margaret, 107\*  
           Moses G., 107  
           Nancy, 79  
           Rachel D., 107  
           Robert B., 107  
 VAUGHAN, Daniel, 88  
           George, 88\*  
           Joseph, 88\*, 89, 90  
 VINAL, Ezekiel, 147  
           Francis, 147  
           Stephen, 91, 92\*  
 VINCENT, Henry, 136  
           Isaac, 133, 136, 138  
           David, 49, 118, 121  
           Desire, 118  
           John, 145  
           Marcy, 145  
           Mehitable, 118, 121\*, 133, 138  
           Philip, 138  
           Rose, 49  
           Ruth, 133





VINCENT (*conf'd*), Thankful, 136  
 VINING, David, 37  
     John, 39  
     Joseph, 37, 38  
     Leah, 40  
     Lydia, 39  
     Mary, 37  
     Noah, 39  
     Polly, 40  
     Richard, 38  
     Samuel Holbrook, 38  
     Sarah, 39  
     Warren, 40  
 VINSON, Hannah P., 40  
     John, 32  
     Lydia, 38  
     Mary, 64  
     Polly, 39  
     Rachel, 38  
     Rebecca, 38  
     Sally, 39  
     Sarah, 37  
     Susanna, 39  
     Thomas W., 40  
 VINTON, ———, 29\*  
     John A., 83  
 VIRGIN, Elizabeth, 35  
  
 W———, Hannah, 65  
 WADE, Ebenezer, 38  
     Jacob, 147  
 WADSWORTH, Selina, 154  
 WAGNER, Andrew, 147  
 WAINING, Jacob, 46  
 WAITE, } Hannah, 84  
 WAIT, } Sarah, 65  
 WAITS, } Thomas, 35  
 WALCK, widow, 147  
     Charles, 147  
     Christopher, 147  
     Henry, 147  
     John, 147\*  
 WALDER, Peter, 147  
 WALDRON, Samuel, 60\*  
 WALKER, James, 124  
 WALTER, Nehemiah, 66  
 WALTZGROON, see WOLTZGROON  
 WANTON, Edward, 90  
 WARD, Susanna, 64  
 WARREN, Richard, 63\*  
 WASHBURN, Abiel, 18  
     Betsey, 18  
     Bildad, 18  
     Deborah, 18  
     Ebenezer, 18\*  
     Elias, 18\*  
     Elisha, 17  
     Ezekiel, 18, 68  
     Hannah, 18

WASHBURN, } Jabez, 17, 18\*  
*conf'd.* } James, 18\*  
             Jehiel, 18\*  
             Job Morton, 18  
             John, 18\*  
             Judith, 18  
             Lucy, 18  
             Lydia, 18  
             Mary, 17, 18\*, 88  
             Molly, 18\*  
             Priscilla, 68\*  
             Sarah, 18\*  
             Silvia, 68  
             Simeon, 18\*  
 WATERMAN, mfr., 142\*  
     Alice, 2  
     Benjamin, 73  
     Deborah, 147  
     John, 2  
     Thomas, 147  
 WATERS, Henry F., 95  
 WATKINS, Walter Kendall, 62\*  
 WATTON, Benjamin, 152\*  
 WEATHAN, Benjamin, 155  
 WEAVER, Charles, 147  
     George, 147  
     John, 147\*  
 WEBB, } ———, 29  
 WEB, } Anne, 28, 63  
           Bathsheba, 29  
           Benjamin, 28, 29  
           Bethiah, 36\*  
           Betty, 28  
           Catharine, 80  
           Christopher, 28, 29\*, 63\*  
           Eunice, 29  
           Ezekiel, 36  
           Hannah, 28  
           Jacob, 28  
           James, 28  
           Jane, 28\*, 29  
           John, 36  
           Luther, 28, 29  
           Lydia, 28, 29, 63  
           Mary, 28, 29  
           Nathan, 28\*  
           Nathaniel, 28\*, 29, 63  
           Prudence, 28  
           Rhoda, 28\*  
           Ruth, 28  
           Samuel, 28\*, 29\*, 36\*  
           Sarah, 28, 29  
           Seth, 36  
           Susanna, 28, 29  
 WEBBER, Amanda B., 107  
     Benjamin 107\*  
     Benjamin F., 107  
     Betsey, 107  
     Betsey M., 107  
     C., 107



WEBBER, } Caroline Susan, 107  
*cont'd.* } Charles, 107\*  
 Cynthia Ann, 107  
 George W., 107  
 Hannah F., 107  
 Isaac Barker, 107  
 James F., 107  
 John F., 107  
 Joseph, 107  
 Margaret, 107\*  
 Mary Elizabeth, 107  
 Mary Myers, 107  
 Samuel, 107  
 Samuel M., 107\*  
 Samuel Martin, 107  
 Sarah Jane, 107, 108  
 Susan, 108  
 Susan Jane, 107  
 Thomas Jefferson, 107  
 Thomas M., 107, 108  
 William Robinson, 107

WEEKS, } Abigail, 19, 21, 114  
 WEEKES, } Benjamin, 20, 113  
 WECKES, } David, 117  
 WECKES, } Ebenezer, 21, 113  
 WEKES, } Elizabeth, 20, 112  
 Experience, 20  
 John, 20\*, 21\*, 114  
 Jonathan, 20  
 Lydia, 20, 113  
 Marcy, 20  
 Mary, 20, 21\*, 65, 114  
 Mehitabel, 20, 21, 114  
 Nathaniel, 20, 24  
 Sarah, 20  
 Shubael, 20  
 Uriah, 21  
 William, 20\*

WELLMAN, Albert, 108  
 Allen William, 108  
 Benjamin, 147  
 Charles, 108  
 David, 108  
 David W., 108\*  
 Gilbert, 108\*  
 Harriet, 108\*  
 James, 108  
 Joseph, 108\*  
 Margaret A., 108  
 Mary G., 108\*  
 Sarah, 108  
 Sarah F., 108  
 Welthea, 76  
 William H., 108

WELTH, Zedona, 147

WELTS, Anne, 136  
 David, 136  
 Elizabeth, 146  
 John, 136\*, 147  
 Nathaniel, 146

WELTS (*cont'd.*), Rebecca, 136\*, 147

WENTWORTH, Gershom, 155

WEST, Elisha, 15  
 Elizabeth, 116\*  
 Judah, 116\*  
 Mehitabel, 15\*  
 Relief, 15

WESTBROOK, colonel, 93  
 Thomas, 93\*

WESTON, Amelia, 108  
 Arunah, 108, 109  
 Bethiah, 108  
 Bethiah K., 108  
 Celia, 17  
 Celoma K., 108  
 Cyrus, 108  
 Daniel, 108\*  
 Deborah, 17  
 Eliphas, 108, 109  
 Elizabeth, 109\*  
 Green, 109  
 Henry L., 108  
 Isaac, 17, 18  
 James Partelow, 108  
 Jefferson B., 109  
 John, 17\*, 18  
 Jonathan, 17, 18  
 Joshua, 109\*  
 Judith, 17  
 Lucy, 104, 105, 109\*  
 Lucy Ann, 109  
 Lydia, 17  
 Martin, 109  
 Mary Jane, 109  
 Matilda, 109  
 Mercy, 17\*, 18  
 Nathan, 109  
 Peleg, 17  
 Rachel, 109  
 Rhoda, 17, 108, 109  
 Sally, 107  
 Samuel Martin, 109  
 Samuel T., 108  
 Sarah, 17, 109\*  
 Seneca K., 108  
 Silvia C., 109  
 Sullivan H., 108  
 Susan Caroline, 109  
 Timothy T., 108  
 Wait K., 108  
 Warren, 108  
 William K., 108

WHEATEN, Elizabeth, 102  
 Martha, 102

WHEELER, Abijah, 109  
 Alexander, 109  
 Clarissa, 109  
 Francis, 109  
 Jane, 109  
 Thomas, 109



- WHEELOCK, { Ralph, 98\*  
 WHEELOCKE, }  
 WHELDEN, Jonathan, 133  
 WHETCOMB, James, 88  
     Robert, 88  
 WHISTON, Marcy, 24  
 WHITE, } Anne, 29, 63  
 WHITE, } Asa, 40  
 WHITE, } Betsey, 38  
     Charity, 38  
     David, 38  
     Elizabeth, 91  
     George, 41  
     Hannah, 64  
     James, 40  
     Jane, 38  
     Jeremiah, 38  
     John, 39  
     Jonathan, 38  
     Joseph, 59, 90  
     Jude, 68  
     Malatiah, 68\*  
     Marcy, 68\*  
     Margaret, 68  
     Mary, 38, 66  
     Mercy, 68  
     Molly, 37  
     Penelope, 65  
     Samuel, 40  
     Sarah, 37  
     Silas, 38, 40  
     Susanna, 38  
     Thomas, 39, 40  
 WHITEHOUSE, Betsey, 52\*  
 WHITMAN, MR., 134\*, 138  
     Ebenezer F., 40  
     Olive, 39  
 WHITMARSH, } Betsey, 38  
 WHITMARS, } Polly, 40  
 WHITMORE, ———, 63  
 WILBOR, Anna, 59, 60, 123\*  
     Benjamin, 59  
     Eliezer, 59  
     John, 59  
     Joseph, 59\*  
     Samuel, 59, 123  
     Shadrack, 59\*, 123\*, 125\*  
 WILD, Hitty, 37  
     Zenas, 39  
 WILEY, } ———, 156  
 WILEY, } Betsey, 109  
 WILLIE, } Elliot T., 109  
     Emeline, 109  
     Helen M., 109  
     Jacob, 109\*  
     Jacob Wilson, 109  
     James, 156  
     John, 109, 156  
     Lydia C., 109  
     Robert, 156  
 WILEY, { Sally, 109  
 WILEY, } Thomas, 156  
 WILEY, }  
     Weltha, 109  
     William, 109  
 WILLIAMS, ———, 94  
     Anna, 31, 32, 39  
     Charlotte, 57  
     Edward, 26  
     Elizabeth, 27, 124  
     Hannah, 53  
     John, 25, 26, 27, 31\*, 32\*,  
         90  
     Joseph, 124  
     Lydia, 35  
     Nathaniel, 60\*  
     Sally, 53  
     Seth, 34  
 WILLIS, Joseph, 60, 124  
 WILLISTON, Rachel, 12  
 WILSON, George, 50  
 WINCHENBACH, Jacob, 147  
     John, 152  
 WING, ———, 13  
     Abigail, 12  
     Arithusa, 139  
     Batchelder, 99, 100  
     David, 139, 140\*, 141, 142  
     Desire, 139, 140\*, 141, 142  
     Ebenezer, 12, 99, 102  
     Jashub, 13\*  
     Joanna, 99, 100, 141  
     John, 12, 113  
     Joseph, 116  
     Mary, 13  
     Matthew, 12  
     Nabby, 142  
     Nathaniel, 67  
     Otis, 140  
     Samuel, 14  
     Sarah, 12  
     Stephen, 12\*  
     Thomas, 100  
 WINSLOW, David, 150, 155  
     Ezekiel, 150  
     George, 36  
     James, 36  
     Job, 36\*  
     John, 35, 36, 150  
     Jonathan, 35, 36  
     Josiah, 35  
     Mary, 36  
     Nancy, 154  
     Nathaniel, 35  
     Ruth, 10  
 WITHERLE, Seth, 35  
 WOLTZ, Andrew, 150  
     Benjamin, 150  
     Daniel, 147  
     John, 150  
     Matthias, 147





- WOLTZ (*cont'd*), Michael, 147  
 WOLTZGROON, { Christopher, 147  
                   { George, 152  
 WOOD, David, 26, 31\*, 32  
     Mary, 26, 27\*, 31, 32\*  
     Samuel, 89\*, 90  
     Thomas, 58  
 WOODARD, see WOODWARD  
 WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin, 156  
 WOODBURY, Mr., 110  
     Benjamin, 109  
     Benjamin W., 110  
     Elizabeth, 87  
     Hugh, 51  
     James F., 110  
     Jane G., 110  
     Naomi, 110  
     Samuel H., 110  
     Sands F., 109  
     Silas T., 110  
     Simon G., 109  
 WOODEN, Mary, 67  
 WOODWARD, { Elizabeth, 60  
                   { Frank Ernest, 155  
 WOODARD, { Israel, 60  
                   { Samuel, 155, 156  
 WOODWORTH, Deborah, 91\*  
     Joseph, 27\*  
 WOOLFORD, Roger, 50  
 WORCESTER, Susanna, 64  
     William, 64  
 WORTHYLAKE, Peter, 27  
 WRIGHT, Peter, 9\*  
 WYMAN, ———, 8  
 YATES, Abigail, 110  
     Andrew, 110  
     Arrita, 110  
     Betsey, 110\*  
     Chafin, 111  
     *cont'd.* { David W., 111  
               Edmund, 110  
               Eliza, 111  
               Elizabeth, 110  
               Elzira, 111  
               George, 110, 155  
               George J., 110\*  
               George James, 110  
               George W., 110  
               Hannah C., 111  
               Harriet, 111  
               Isaac, 110  
               James, 110\*  
               Jane, 110\*  
               Jean, 110  
               John, 110\*, 111\*  
               Lydia, 110\*, 153  
               Madison, 110  
               Margaret, 110\*, 111, 153  
               Mary, 110, 111  
               Nancy, 110, 111  
               Polly, 110  
               Rachel, 110  
               Robert, 111  
               Sally, 110  
               Samuel, 110\*  
               Sarah, 110  
               Thomas, 110  
               Warwick, 111  
               William, 110\*  
               Zenas, 110, 111  
 YOUNG, Anthony, 84  
     Elizabeth, 153  
     George, 154  
     James, 154  
     Janey, 154  
     Nancy, 154  
     William, 154

## UNIDENTIFIED:

- Deborah, 23  
 Experience, 20  
 Lois, 64\*  
 Mary, 59  
 Sarah, 64\*



# INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

## *Books for Sale,*

American Genealogist, xiv.  
Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War,  
ii., vi., x.  
Index to American Genealogies, xiv.  
List of Genealogical Articles in Amer-  
ican Periodicals and kindred works,  
xiv.  
Smith Genealogy, xvi., xviii.

## *Catalogues,*

Brewster, Bradford Co., iv., viii., xii.,  
xvi.

## *Genealogical Magazines,*

The Essex Antiquarian, iii., vii., xi.,  
xv., xix.

## *Genealogical Magazines, continued,*

The Genealogical Advertiser, ii., vi.,  
x., xiv., xviii.  
The Mayflower Descendant, iv., viii.,  
xii., xvi., xviii.  
The New England Historical and  
Genealogical Register, iii., vii., xi.  
xv., xix.  
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical  
Quarterly, iii., vii., xi., xv., xix.

## *Genealogists,*

Mrs. S. S. Norton, iv., viii., xii.

## *Printers,*

T. R. Marvin & Son, ii., vi., x., xiv.,  
xviii.

2115

7145













